



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 1

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

JUNE 12, 2001

Merging Science With Spirit

The Isaiah Effect

Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples

IN THIS ISSUE:

Happy Second Anniversary! p.2

The News Desk, p.3

Conspiracy-Con Show Update, p.9

**SOLTEC: Learning To Allow
For Your Growth, p.16**

**Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons:
Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At
Redstone Arsenal, p.35**

**Revisiting The Diabolical
Oklahoma City “Bombing” p.38**

**Idaho Standoff: Exposing A
Peculiar Land-Grab Scam, p.42**

**Skolnick’s Latest Updates
Not For The Weakhearted, p.50**

**SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head
Are Key To A Satisfying Life, p.60**

**HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM*
Staff And Supporters, p.62**

6/1/01 RICK MARTIN

“Gregg Braden is a rare blend of scientist, visionary, and scholar with the ability to speak to our minds, while touching the wisdom of our hearts.” — Deepak Chopra, M.D.

It is always fascinating to watch as stories come together despite seemingly impossible odds, “coincidences”, and crazy schedules. This is one such powerful story. It reminds us WE are very much in the driver’s seat of our lives. But that process happens so fluently, with every seemingly small choice we make each moment, that we don’t generally recognize this exquisite process in action. Or that it has been known from very ancient times. That’s where Gregg Braden enters the picture.

Gregg Braden is an author of several most unusual books, a traveler and tour guide to some of the most interesting ancient places on this planet, and a world-class lecturer who speaks as much to our inner heart knowing as to the questions of our scientific intellect.

I managed to catch up with him immediately upon his return from a trip to Paris, and just before leaving for New York and then Tibet. While Gregg doesn’t normally do these kinds of interviews during this typically demanding time of the year, fortunately for us, he made time.

What an honor and what a joy this story has been to put together. I’m deeply humbled in the presence of such a man of practical wisdom AND genuine kindness. His clear and thoughtful teaching, while responding to my sometimes disjointed questioning, guides the reading audience (myself included) down a path of new discovery and ancient wonders, as only a

(Please see: The Isaiah Effect, p.18)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

Happy Second Anniversary!

Bless YOU Who Have Helped The SPECTRUM

Achieve Another Miracle Milestone

Do you believe in miracles? Perhaps you should. You're reading one right now!

The fact that this newspaper exists at all is a miracle beyond belief. The fact that it has made it, past the very bumpy first, to the "very much alive & growing" second anniversary, is a miracle definitely Guided from Above. We're not that clever or resourceful on our own.

(See the www.contactnews10.com website for the details of the clash which birthed this newspaper—in the final three issues of "our" CONTACT, for the dates of 3/15/99, 3/22/99, and 3/26/99. That website is operated by an archiving consortium that has been under continual attack by those who do not wish The Truth to be available concerning this matter.)

Now let's count our blessings. The happy situation wherein so many of you help us to stay financially afloat is perhaps our greatest blessing. But that must be followed closely by the blessing of wonderful letters and other encouraging communications from you.

If only each of you could see the outpouring of support that we see, day after day. We try to give you some idea of this in the "Kind Words From Our Readers" box in each issue of *The SPECTRUM*, but such a small sampling hardly does justice to the actual "tidal wave" of uplifting energies constantly being directed out way from you.

To update and answer the sensitive question asked by some of you and wondered (but politely left unasked) by the rest, we remain in a precarious financial condition. About 20% of our bare-bones monthly operating expenses are met through newspaper-related revenues. The rest is met through the generosity of donations.

In a typical month's donations, one person (not wealthy, but who feels strongly about this newspaper) provides about 80% of our needs; another dear friend provides about 10%; and the remaining 10% comes from many of you who are often in no better financial shape than we are. BUT—you still care deeply about The Truth, and put those feelings into ACTIONS, the likes of which often take our breath away.

I'll never forget when, many months ago, a Midwestern farming wife and mother—the salt of the Earth—sent some crumpled-up money in an envelope, folded within a short note. I don't have it in front of me right now, but the note said something like: "I have been saving this, a little at a time, for many months now, to buy a new set of tires for my going-to-town car. But I've decided your paper is more important; so please accept this donation to help out. I can live with the old tires a while longer."

See what I mean?! The MIRACLE is indeed that this newspaper is still alive, and we are BLESSED with you ones who care deeply about helping to make that miracle happen.

It is a Primary Law of this Universe: All things come full circle in the course of time. The wonderful, positive energies you FREELY send our way—be they in the form of thoughts or prayers or uplifting notes or actual volunteered financial assistance—MUST come, full-circle, back to you, amplified many times in proportion to how selflessly from the heart you have given. (By contrast, so-called "giving" wherein various strings or weights or other burdens are attached, is another matter entirely and has its own lessons of a much different nature in terms of return energy flows.)

Yes, we are grateful to have arrived at our Second Anniversary issue—thanks to YOU who have played a part in that achievement—even if the news to report can be more bad than good.

For instance, it looks, from all the official rhetoric, like pronounced Oklahoma City "bomber" Timothy McVeigh is headed for execution the same day this newspaper goes into production. Will there yet be a very last-minute reprieve? It doesn't look likely.

We have elected to share with you (in several articles in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*) some vastly unsettling Truth about that tragic and diabolical Oklahoma City event. Meanwhile, the mostly gullible public has been whipped, by a well-controlled media, into a "guilty" frenzy not much different than that of an Old West lynch mob.

How do the crooks in high places get away with this kind of travesty of Justice? Because the public is generally so completely unaware of The Truth—which is usually much more bizarre than the fictions the public is routinely fed. If the media news programs say a little truck with fertilizer bomb materials blew up the massively reinforced Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building, then what is there to question?

Well, just about everything. And that is why *The SPECTRUM* exists—to fill-in those often inconvenient facts that have been quietly and methodically omitted from "official" reality.

Thanks to your ongoing generosity, we remain afloat (at least for this issue) to bring you, again, a wide array of revealing Truth which, while sometimes deeply disturbing, surely ought to be aired.

Look at what we ALL have accomplished so far with this unique information conduit. What do you think might be yet to come?

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

6/8/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT
THROWS OUT JURY NULLIFICATION

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/10/01: [quoting]

* High court throws out "conscience".

* Jurors may no longer refuse to convict a person on the basis of a law they believe is unjust.

SACRAMENTO—California jurors must follow the law, and not their consciences, when deliberating, the state Supreme Court ruled Monday, **dismissing the historic doctrine of jury nullification** as "contrary to our ideal of equal justice for all".

The justices unanimously upheld a Santa Clara County judge's decision to remove a juror who refused, on principle, to consider convicting an 18-year-old defendant of statutory rape.

The ruling, the court's first on nullification, is a blow to proponents of the unwritten, but time-tested, principle that jurors are the "conscience of the community" and should reject unjust laws by refusing to convict.

"Judges have systematically refused to grapple with what nullification really means" said Alan Schefflin, a Santa Clara University law professor. "They've erected this bogeyman that they take great delight in destroying."

Nullification "may sound lofty", Chief Justice Ronald M. George wrote, "but such unchecked and unreviewable power can lead to verdicts based on bigotry and racism.

The court, in its 28-page opinion, also warned that nullification would leave the fate of defendants to the "whims of a particular jury" which could disregard the presumption of innocence or even convict "by the flip of a coin".

Jury nullification dates back hundreds of years, but rose to prominence during the Revolutionary War period. Juries have since used the principle, to acquit those who helped free slaves during the 1800s, as well as bootleggers prosecuted during Prohibition.

"There's no constitutional basis for jury nullification, yet it does exist" said Rita Simon, a law professor at American University. "De Toqueville even mentioned it when he praised the American jury system."

Monday's opinion stems from the 1995 conviction of Arasheik W. Williams by a Santa Clara jury on charges of torture, false imprisonment, assault, and statutory rape.

During closing arguments, Williams' attorney told the jurors that "a jury may, at times, afford a higher justice by refusing to

enforce harsh laws".

Hours into deliberation, the jury foreman reported to the judge that juror James Kelly refused to discuss the statutory rape charge because "he believes the law is wrong".

Kelly told Judge Paul Teilh he couldn't consider the rape charge: "I simply cannot see staining a man, a young man, for the rest of his life for what I believe to be the wrong reason."

Under the American legal system, juries need not explain how they arrived at their verdicts. But judges can, and do, remove jurors who make it known they will practice nullification.

In the Williams case, the judge removed Kelly from the jury, saying he had violated his oath of service that required the juror to follow the judge's instructions.

The jury, with an alternate in place, voted the next day to convict Williams, who was later sentenced to six years in prison.

"This ruling will only encourage jurors to lie" Schefflin said. [End quoting]

This is another serious case where the so-called elite controllers are "tightening the screws" a bit more on our freedoms, hoping we won't notice and don't remember any history.

This kind of success is also a failure of our educational system (a success in the eyes of the controllers)—that so few have any awareness of our historical foundations, such as the *Federalist Papers* discourses by our Founding Fathers. Even the Law Professor at American University, noted above in the article, got it only half right. ("De Toqueville even mentioned it when *he praised* the American jury system.") Yes, he praised our system—but—*WHY* do you think he so praised our system?

Because the combined consciences of the jury IS central to the philosophy of our Founding Fathers on this matter of True Justice. The jurors thus have the right to CHANGE OR IGNORE ANY law that they consider erroneous to the case under consideration. This allows for all the exceptions that lawmakers, imperfect as the rest of us, cannot possibly cover in some fixed-in-stone law.

There has been a systematic "chipping away" at this important judge-by-conscience principle, especially since the 1950s, for the purposes of achieving more complete control OVER True Justice to fulfill hidden agendas of court outcome manipulation. You have to control the jurors to control the outcome of a trial.

This latest bold move looks to be a test balloon to see if "they" CAN GET AWAY WITH THE FINAL STEP of the subversion of True Justice—by tossing out the all important element of the human conscience. And naturally the "poison" is "packaged" in such a way as to

convince you it's the right thing to accept. This is our testing, too—will we put up with such a strong noose around our neck?

EDUCRATS DECLARE WAR ON
REMAINING PARENTAL RIGHTS

From *FREE AMERICAN NEWSMAGAZINE*, by Vin Suprynowicz, May 2001: [quoting]

According to reporting by Cheryl Romo in the *Los Angeles Daily Journal*, which covers legal matters for Southern California's attorneys, little Kameron Justin Demery, aged two-and-a-half, and his twin sister Karissa appeared to be doing fine until one early morning after the Christmas holiday, 1995.

That was when Karissa was taken to the hospital emergency room by her mom, suffering with what would later be diagnosed as bronchitis.

The first thing hospital officials requested from their mom, Jacqueline Bishop (then 29) were the children's immunization records. But since Ms. Bishop had been persuaded by her own mother, a licensed vocational nurse, **not to immunize the twins because of the very real health risks**, she didn't have any immunization records.

Within days came the late-night government raid in which the twins and their seven-year-old brother were seized from Ms. Bishop by brute force.

The twins, Kameron and Karissa, were placed in the foster care of David and Evelyn Miller, even though the Millers had previously had all foster children in their care removed by the DCFS because of "excessive discipline". The Millers had also been decertified as care providers in February 1995 by the Foster Family Network. But reporter Romo found the previous abuse allegations against the Millers were not reported to the DCFS hotline. They "fell through the cracks".

On October 14, 1996, little Karissa looked on as her brother Kameron, against whom she had cuddled as she fell asleep each night since she was born, was beaten to death by Evelyn Miller, his state-licensed foster care provider. Evelyn Miller is now serving a sentence of 15 years-to-life for murder. [End quoting]

When are we going to put a stop to this level of government intrusion under the guise of "helping" us? We here at *The SPECTRUM* could share many more articles like this, particularly concerning very informed parents who have taken on the medical mafia and refused vaccinations or other New World Order agenda items mandated by Big Brother.

In disguise, the educational system becomes the medical police in such matters, and that is one reason why the home-schooling movement is always under such pressure, even though home-schooled children routinely and vastly outperform their school-system peers. It will

take a united effort of awake and responsible people to reverse such CALCULATED oppressive controls being imposed upon the public. (See page 37 ad, too.)

BREAST CANCER SAID TO BE CAUSED BY ANTIPERSPIRANTS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/1/01: [quoting]

Elizabeth Morin, Dept. of Medicinal Chemistry, Merck Frosst Canada & Co., 514-428-3222.

I'm forwarding this to everyone I know because it makes so much sense. Please forward it to everyone you care about and even those you don't.

Ladies—some awareness! Gentlemen—pass on to the ladies in your life!

Please read this. Very important.

Some time ago, I attended a Breast Cancer Awareness seminar put on by Terry Birk with support from Dan Sullivan. During the Q&A period, I asked why the most common area for breast cancer was near the arm pit. My question could not be answered at that time.

This email was just sent to me, and I find it interesting that my question has been answered. I challenge you all to re-think your everyday use of a product that could ultimately lead to a terminal illness. As of today, I will change my use.

A friend forwarded this to me. I showed it to a friend going through chemotherapy and she said she learned this fact in a support group recently. I wish I had known it 14 years ago.

I just got information from a health seminar that I would like to share:

The leading cause of breast cancer is the use of antiperspirants.

What?

A concentration of toxins leads to cell mutations: a.k.a. CANCER.

Yes, ANTI-PERSPIRANTS.

Most of the products out there are an anti-perspirant/deodorant combination, so go home and check. Deodorant is fine; anti-perspirant is not. Here's why:

The human body has a few areas that it uses to purge toxins: behind the knees, behind the ears, groin area, and armpits. The toxins are purged in the form of perspiration.

Anti-perspirants, as the name clearly indicates, prevents you from perspiring, thereby inhibiting the body from purging toxins from below the armpits.

These toxins do not just magically disappear. Instead, the body deposits them in the lymph nodes below the arms since you cannot sweat them out.

Nearly all breast cancer tumors occur in the upper outside quadrant of the breast area. This is precisely where the lymph nodes are located.

Additionally, men are less likely (but not completely exempt) to develop breast cancer

prompted by antiperspirant usage because most of the antiperspirant product is caught in their hair and is not directly applied to the skin. Women who apply antiperspirant right after shaving increase the risk further because shaving causes almost imperceptible nicks in the skin which give the chemicals entrance into the body from the armpit area.

PLEASE pass this along to anyone you care about. Breast cancer is becoming frighteningly common.

This awareness may save lives. If you are skeptical about these findings, I urge you to do some research for yourself.

You will arrive at the same conclusions, I assure you. [End quoting]

It pays to know what you are putting on and in your body. Especially when a product is designed to block natural body functions, we should consider carefully the consequences of our actions.

Remember a decade ago when so many of these products had aluminum as a main ingredient—being absorbed right through the skin. Great public awareness caused a "vote" whereby these products were not selling and the manufacturers (most of them) scrambled to reformulate their products—but only AFTER it became clear that what was happening was a real (and mostly permanent) boost to the products from manufacturers who avoided aluminum in their formulations.

HOW THE GOVERNMENT WORKS— PARASITES AND THE LAST FEW SCRAPS

From *THE IDAHO OBSERVER*, April 2001: [quoting]

It is pathetic what has become of this once productive nation—entire industries that created humble wealth for the working class have been replaced by scams to separate the few remaining middle-class Americans from what is left of their assets.

The post-WWII era allowed our parents and grandparents to work hard, buy a home, save money, acquire property, retire comfortably, and leave a modest inheritance for their posterity. Today it seems that you either make it big or you consider your access to high-interest credit to be your bank account. **There is no more acquisition of assets—just a daily hand-to-mouth struggle to pay the bills after pouring over 50% of your income into one tax or another.**

The parasites of society—con artists, thieves, and government agents and agencies—have already sucked most of the wealth from post-WWII estates through taxes, nursing homes, and pharmaceutical drug subscriptions. Since most production industries, farms, and ranches have been regulated out of making appreciable profit, and since almost all Americans make just enough money to get deeper into credit card debt each

month, how do the parasites continue feeding themselves?

They go to court or lobby their legislators. Spend a morning in magistrate court watching people who have nothing plead guilty to misdemeanors, and watch them be ordered to pay fine after fine after fine; spend a day in probate court and watch the court steal an inheritance; spend a week in civil court and watch attorneys file endless motions in a civil dispute that bankrupts both parties without arriving at a just resolution. Then spend a month reading the thousands of bills being proposed by your legislature that intend to become laws which allow the parasites to suck every last nickel out of your pocket through taxes, permits, and regulations as they provide budgets for more agencies and agents to steal those nickels from you.

What you will see is the answer to the question above. The parasites of society are feeding off every last crumb of prosperity that can be found in the property and wages of the American people. Once the host-American people are all used up, then what will the parasites do? Feed off each other? [End quoting]

And then, soon, collapse—if the system continues on its present course. How better to collapse (and thus control) the will of the people than through the constant draining of all measures of independence?

Remember that old analogy of the frogs sitting in the pot of water on the stove: so long as the heat is turned up slowly enough, the frogs never notice or even suspect the actual goal of the situation. Shall we look away and pretend things are not as bad as they appear—or do something about it?

HOMES WASTE MAJOR ELECTRICITY EVEN ON "OFF" DAYS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/20/01: [quoting]

By Peter Fearon <<http://nypost.com/news/regionalnews/40338.htm>>

New York's millions of faxes, televisions, computers, and radios use enough electricity when they're switched off to power every home in San Francisco.

And an even bigger electric shock: America's power-leaking household appliances use enough juice to keep New York City glowing.

Incredibly, while California is coping with rolling power outages, billions of dollars worth of power are leaking out of our appliances.

This does not bode well for the Big Apple, especially since President Bush's new plan to research and develop alternative energy does not address the looming threat of blackouts here this summer. Conservation could be key.

The power leaks come from so-called "energy-sippers" inside appliances like stereo

systems and cable boxes, garage door openers, and cordless phones. Hard to believe, but some of these appliances use [almost] as much power when they are off as when they are on.

“These energy sippers are on, when you think they are off” said energy specialist Gary Davidson at the New York State Energy Research and Development Agency in Albany. Appliances used for only a few hours a week still draw electricity 24/7.

“In the average home, 90 percent of all the energy used to power audio products is used while the equipment is off” says one of Con Ed’s energy savings advisories.

Alan Meier, of the Environmental Energy Technologies Division at Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory in Berkeley, Calif., investigated the amount of energy used when devices are supposedly switched off.

“The average house leaks constantly about 50 watts. This is about 5 percent of the residential electricity use in the United States” Meier said. That translates as enough power for 5 million homes. [End quoting]

The psychology of our instant-on modern society is to blame for as much of this electrical “leakage” as are product manufacturers who follow what the public demands in their ignorance to the engineering costs of those instant-on preferences.

Meanwhile, the power companies pretend they wish products didn’t leak like they do—while laughing all the way to the bank. This is no different than our present \$2 - \$3 a gallon for gasoline due to “shortages” while these same oil companies enjoy record profits and have long suppressed even conventional gasoline-reduction technologies—such as carburetors which allow your car engine to get 100+ miles to the gallon of gasoline. (Such have been around since the late 1930s.)

NEA RESOLUTION ON HOMOSEXUALITY

From the INTERNET,
<DavidPangborn@webtv.net>, 5/31/01:
[quoting]

The following resolution from the National Education Association on Homosexuality should be of interest. If you know of anyone who is a delegate to the NEA’s national meeting who would oppose such a resolution, please contact me. — Thanks, Janine Hansen

This is why I have been asking you for contact info for delegates you know. Talk to your friends about this. It is a pretty solid endorsement of the homosexual lifestyle and bolder language than was previously adopted.

— Kristina

Thanks to *Focus On The Family* for providing all this.

(This is the actual text of the proposed resolution:)

NEA Resolution “New B”

The National Education Association recognizes that the complex and diverse needs of gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender, and questioning students; and gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender families and their children require the development of programs that promote a safe and inclusive environment.

a. Development of curriculum and instructional materials and programs designed to meet the needs of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender students.

b. Involvement of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender educators in developing educational material used in classroom instructions.

c. Dissemination of programs that support gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender, and questioning students and address the high dropout rate, suicide rate, and health risk behaviors.

d. Recognition of the importance of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender education employees as role models.

e. Accurate portrayal of the roles and contributions of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender people throughout history.

f. Dissemination of programs and information that include the contributions, heritage, culture, and history of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender people.

g. Coordination with gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender organizations and concerned agencies that promote the contributions, heritage, culture, history, health, and care of gays, lesbians, bisexuals, and transgender people.

(End resolution text.)

Talking Points on the NEA’s pro-homosexual resolution:

Supporters of “New B” say that it will protect homosexuals in schools by implementing pro-homosexual curricula, instructional materials, programs, and by hiring homosexual educators. But is this what we really want?

The passage of this resolution means that homosexuality could be taught to your children, as young as preschool. The homosexual agenda does not belong in public schools, but if the NEA supports this resolution, the nation’s public schools will be only a step away from

Electricity ...

First Aid Kit for the Future

Bio-Electric Protocols

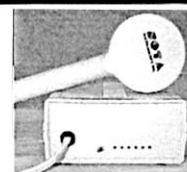
The Silver Pulser



Bio-stimulator emits microcurrents. Also makes ionic/colloidal silver with .9999 pure silver wires. 33-volt output from one 9-volt battery. AC option. 3 year warranty. \$175

Target specific areas, portable as 12 Volts DC, outputs intense pulsed magnetic field of >43,133 Gauss, penetrates 9", auto pulsing, bio-north marked, 2 year warranty.

The Magnetic Pulser

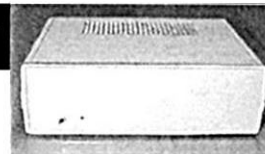


Target specific areas, portable as 12 Volts DC, outputs intense pulsed magnetic field of >43,133 Gauss, penetrates 9", auto pulsing, bio-north marked, 2 year warranty.

Lab tests certify kills

The Water O₃zonator

e-coli & staph in water. Freshly ozonate drinking water. Tesla-based technology operates from 12 Volts DC, fused quartz crystal, high frequency cold plasma/cold corona ozone generator, 2 year warranty. \$360



Bio-Tuner: BT5pro

New model with quartz crystal frequency control. Output same as standard on former BT6. Over 500 harmonics. \$200



Shipping included

Call for free information package.

1-800-224-0242

250-814-0046 Fax 250-814-0047

www.sotainstruments.com

E-mail: anybody@sotainstruments.com

www.politicsofhealth.com

implementing it.

Also, these programs would occur without the consent of parents. The NEA’s website tells parents that “you are your child’s first and most important teacher”. However, by supporting this resolution, the NEA takes the power from the parents to dictate what their children learn and when they learn it. Schools, not parents, would decide when and what the children learn about homosexuality.

Some of the main ideas in the resolution have already been tested in America’s public schools—with horrific results:

- The school board in Provincetown, MA, approved a measure that allows preschoolers to be taught about homosexuality, and the group Parents, Families, and Friends of Lesbians and Gays to speak in kindergarten classes. (*Washington Times*, Aug 21, 1997)

- In Marin County, CA, all second-through fifth-graders at Pleasant Valley School were called to an assembly put on by a local theater group. The group taught the children slogans such as “I’m gay and it’s okay.” The skits included one in which Rapunzel cut her hair and ran away with her girlfriend. One fourth-grade child went home and told his parents that he learned about families with two daddies and two

mommies, and words like “homosexual” and “lesbian”. One third-grade girl reportedly asked her father if she was a lesbian because she liked girls better than boys. Many parents were outraged because they had not been informed of the assembly or the material it would address. (*Citizen* magazine, July 2001)

- In California, elementary school students were forced to hear about their teacher’s homosexual lifestyle. When the teacher’s homosexual partner sent flowers to him in the class, he used the moment to talk about homosexuality. When one of the parents wrote to the teacher to complain, he responded with a letter that said, in essence, that while he agreed not to talk about homosexuality, he never agreed not to use “teachable moments” to educate the children about homosexual issues. (*Family News in Focus*, May 18, 2001)

- *The Washington Times* reported that “Kindergartners are learning about ‘homophobia’ as lessons about alternative lifestyles and homosexuality appear in America’s elementary schools, often without parental knowledge. (November 25, 1997)

- In Montpelier, VT, high school students were taken to an unannounced assembly. Once there, they were presented with a panel entirely made up of gays, lesbians, and bisexuals who talked about how happy, healthy, and productive they are. (*Washington Times*, November 25, 1997)

- A California labor commissioner ruled against the Hemet Unified School District, saying they “discriminated” against a teacher by allowing a tenth-grade girl to transfer out of the class. The transfer occurred after the teacher openly discussed her private relationship with her lesbian partner in front of the class, reportedly making the girl uncomfortable and anxious, and creating a hostile learning environment for her. (*The [Riverside, CA] Press-Enterprise*, February 6, 1999, and January 19, 2000; California Senate Judiciary Statement on SB 1804)

This resolution promotes an agenda, not education. “New B” seeks to advance the homosexual agenda in public schools through curricula and programs, **without the consent of parents**. Public schools should be a place for reading, writing, and arithmetic—not reading, writing, and social agendas. [End quoting]

Regular readers of *The SPECTRUM* will remember the in-depth feature article in our October 2000 issue titled “The Homosexual Agenda That Is Quietly Invading Our Schools” which, if it didn’t shock those of you with an interest in the school system, you better check your pulse.

Because of its inherent power for good, the collapse of the traditional family is a key item of the New World Order’s destabilization and control agenda. Go back to the second item in this News Desk for another example of this attack. Again, the antidote is vigilance-in-

numbers. It is assumed that most of the public is asleep or doesn’t care enough—a very tempting environment for getting away with just about anything!

WHAT’S THIS ALL ABOUT? DOCTORS VERSUS GUNS

From the INTERNET, Ronald Cravens <rcravens@pineknot.com>, 5/26/01: [quoting]

Given this data, the way I see it is, the more guns you own, the better chance you have of living a long life.

Number of physicians in the US = 700,000.

Accidental deaths caused by physicians per year = 120,000.

Accidental deaths per physician = 0.171 (U.S. Dept. of Health & Human Services).

Number of gun owners in the US = 80,000,000.

Number of accidental gun deaths per year (all age groups) = 1,500.

Accidental deaths per gun owner = 0.0000188.

Therefore, doctors are over 9,000 times more dangerous than gun owners. Not everyone has a gun, but everyone has at least one doctor. [End quoting]

Does this sort of statistic make you think twice about what’s going on? We have presented this (or similar) data a long time ago, but it warrants repeating.

The sad fact of the matter is that these numbers would be MUCH WORSE if there was a straightforward way to count the illnesses and indirect deaths caused by what the medical mafia and their directors, the pharmaceutical companies, have imposed upon us through such as mandatory vaccinations and various medical procedures designed more to amplify cash flow than promote healing—while blocking the often very inexpensive TRUE cures.

INFERNAL REVENUE NEEDS YOUR TAX DOLLARS AT PLAY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 5/21/01: [quoting]

It’s not true that the Internal Revenue Service devotes all of its time to harassing taxpayers. Half of the time IRS employees spend on computers is used to peruse pornography, gamble, trade stocks, and chat, according to the Treasury Department’s inspector general.

Its investigation of how 16,000 IRS employees used government computers covered several months. Investigators found that IRS employees spent 8,250 hours out of 16,275 hours online—about 51 percent of the time—doing personal business or visiting sex sites. [End quoting]

How’s that for an ironic situation? Would we rather these IRS employees become more industrious and focused upon their work—or goofing off and not harassing we-the-people?

SAVING GASOLINE AND MONEY

From the INTERNET site “earthspirit” <earthspirit@earthling.net>, 5/21/00: [quoting]

Very useful information for anyone looking to save some money on gasoline consumption by using inexpensive magnets.

Orgone Biophysical Research Lab <demeo@mind.net> <<http://www.orgonelab.org>> Forwarded News Item

Please copy and distribute to other interested individuals and groups.

As of today, I’ve got at least five or so emails from well-meaning folk organizing various gasoline station boycotts, car-free days, power-free days (candles only, please) and other ideas which, from my thinking, will have absolutely zero effect upon anything, except perhaps making people who participate in them feel a little better.

I wish to remind *OBRL News* subscribers of a very simple way to save from 5-15% on their automobile gasoline bill, by simply putting strong magnets on the gas line, close to where it enters the carburetor or fuel-injector.

Natural Energy Works formerly sold fancy magnetic fuel treatment devices which cost around \$50, and you had to cut your fuel line to have them function. Later, I discovered these devices contained simple magnets with the **south-seeking poles directed inward**. So you don’t have to buy such expensive devices, nor cut into your fuel line. You can put a few dollars of strong magnets on the outside of the existing fuel line, and tape them into place, with similar beneficial results.

My Astrovan, a V-6, 4-wheel-drive behemoth that is necessary for winter snow at the Greensprings Center, routinely gave around 17 mpg. With the magnets on, the boost was to around 20 mpg, or 3 additional mpg for an increase of around 15%. The magnitude of efficiency boosting seems to vary a bit from car to car, and from region to region.

The magnets used are fairly strong rare-earth strontium ferroxide ceramic magnets which will pinch your fingers (Ouch!) if you are not careful, and four of them are enough for a single fuel-line for one car.

Any similar strong magnet will work. Two of them are stacked together on one side of the fuel line, with another two stacked magnets on the opposite side of the line, secured in place with multiple wrappings of black electrical tape. Simple!

Double fuel-lines for dual injectors need eight magnets. They sell for around \$1 each. That’s a total of eight bucks maximum, plus a few cents for the tape, or an additional \$2 for a hose clamp, if you wish to have something more secure than the tape. That’s a total cost of around \$10 for saving from 5-15% on your gasoline bill, which today can pay for itself in about two or three tankfills.

Like the orgone accumulator, it is too simple

for most people to believe, so most people don't, but they will plunk down \$150 for some other gadget that has a lot of slick brochures and multilevel marketing hysteria standing behind them. Open up those \$150 devices (for fuel or water treatment) and in many cases you still have the same \$4 worth of magnets.

You can get the magnets at any Radio Shack, but they have to be stronger than simple refrigerator magnets, strong enough to pinch your skin if you are not careful. Otherwise the field won't penetrate into the fuel line.

Get them wherever you want, but Natural Energy Works has been selling these simple strong magnets for years, available in sets of 10 for \$10 plus \$7 USA/Canada shipping, along with a little book on the subject for \$12.95. (Natural Energy Works is the Mail Order Service of ORBL. Online Catalog: <<http://www.orgonelab.org/naturalenergy.htm>>)

The same effect works also on your propane or natural gas stove or furnace, when magnets are added to the feed lines just before the burners or combustion chambers.

Check out the following website for more information, and also the link recently added that provides the results of scientific studies backing up the magnetic effect (<http://www.orgonelab.org/xpmagnet.htm>).

Let's face it, Americans are the biggest energy hogs of the world, and our political leadership have been fiddling while Rome burned, totally failing us for years, on both sides of the political spectrum. Here's something you can do, today, which will directly benefit yourself, and allow you to walk a bit softer on Mother Earth. Boycott Exxon, walk to work, and read by candlelight if you wish, but a lot more can be done with clever considerations, and quite inexpensively. — JD

OBRL News is a product of the non-profit Orgone Biophysical Research Lab, Greensprings Research and Educational Center, P.O. Box 1148, Ashland, OR 97520 USA; (<http://www.orgonelab.org>), (demeo@mind.net) building upon the discoveries of the internationally acclaimed natural scientist, Dr. Wilhelm Reich.

To subscribe to *OBRL News*, send the message: "subscribe obrl-news" to the following Internet address: <Majordomo@lists.village.virginia.edu> (Plain text email only! No "HTML mail"!)

[End quoting]
Sounds like an inexpensive way to do a little cost-saving experimenting on our own. I know that the magnets on my water pipe have made it easier to keep sinks, toilets, and showers clean from hard-water mineral deposits.

Back a few items in this News Desk mention was made of very fuel-efficient carburetors which REALLY save on gasoline consumption—and thus are not available to the public. At least the simple magnet technology IS available, probably because "they" couldn't

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"When it seems you couldn't possibly do a better issue, you do! This one [May 2001] is the greatest!"
— F.S. from CA

"I have just finished reading the main article in the May [2001] paper and am very happy with the amount of information that you are able to bring to us, the readers. Am sending a small donation for my good deed for today."
— Z.W. from CO

"I think you are doing a wonderful job! God is blessing you in your fine work. Please apply the enclosed check to my subscription for the coming year. I always look forward to each new issue."
— M.P. from TX

"There are no words to sufficiently express our gratitude for the invaluable and much appreciated work you are doing on behalf of the patriots of America! We eagerly await The SPECTRUM each month. May God grant you the blessings and courage to 'stay the course'."
— L.L. from NJ

"I always hope someday to do more for you. All the issues of The SPECTRUM are treasures to read and re-read, and every time one will find something new. I am grateful to be able to subscribe and support this most excellent publication."
— A.S. from CO

"So good to get the paper again, and to find out what is REALLY going on. Hope all is well with you and the power blackouts are not affecting you too much."
— G.B. from KS

"You good folks sent me several issues of The SPECTRUM, and I and everyone else around this cell block want to thank you very much. We all have found not only much enjoyment from them, but a wealth of information concerning many topics...."

"As I understand it, your paper is only a couple of years old. It should definitely be a household name before too long. I'm informing as many people as I can."
— M.A. from prison

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper please call **1-877-280-2866**, or if you are outside the U.S. please call **1-661-823-9696**.

figure out how to outlaw magnets—yet!

MILLIONS OF STUDENTS WRONGED BY TEST FLAWS

Excerpted from the INTERNET, John M. Novak <sovereignty4all@home.com>, 5/20/01: [quoting]

Right Answer, Wrong Score: Test Flaws Take Toll, by Diana B. Henriques and Jacques Steinberg.

Entire 4-part story at: <<http://www.nytimes.com/2001/05/20/business/20EXAM.html>>

One day last May, a few weeks before commencement, Jake Plumley was pulled out of the classroom at Harding High School in St. Paul and told to report to his guidance counselor.

The counselor closed the door and asked him to sit down. The news was grim. Jake, a senior, had failed a standardized test required for graduation. To try to salvage his diploma, he had to give up a promising job and go to summer school. "It changed my whole life, that test" Jake recalled.

In fact, Jake should have been elated. He actually had passed the test. But the company that scored it had made an error, giving Jake and

47,000 other Minnesota students lower scores than they deserved.

An error like this—made by NCS Pearson, the nation's biggest test scorer—is every testing company's worst nightmare. One executive called it "the equivalent of a plane crash for us".

But it was not an isolated incident. The testing industry is coming off its three most problem-plagued years. Its missteps have affected millions of students who took standardized proficiency tests in at least 20 states.

An examination of recent mistakes and interviews with more than 120 people involved in the testing process suggest that the industry cannot guarantee the kind of error-free, high-speed testing that parents, educators, and politicians seem to take for granted.

Now President Bush is proposing a 50 percent increase in the workload of this tiny industry—a handful of giants with a few small rivals. The House could vote on the Bush plan this week, and if Congress signs off, every child in grades 3 to 8 will be tested each year in reading and math. Neither the Bush proposal nor the Congressional debate has addressed whether the industry can handle the daunting logistics of this additional business.

Already, a growing number of states use these so-called high-stakes exams—not to be confused with the SAT, the college entrance exam—to determine whether students in grades 3 to 12 can be promoted or granted a diploma. The tests are also used to evaluate teachers and principals and to decide how much tax money school districts receive. How well schools perform on these tests can even affect property values in surrounding neighborhoods.

Each recent flaw had its own tortured history. But all occurred as the testing industry was struggling to meet demands from states to test more students, with custom-tailored tests of greater complexity, designed and scored faster than ever.

In recent years, the four testing companies that dominate the market have experienced serious breakdowns in quality control. Problems at NCS, for example, extend beyond Minnesota. In the last three years, the company produced a flawed answer key that incorrectly lowered multiple-choice scores for 12,000 Arizona students, erred in adding up scores of essay tests for students in Michigan, and was forced with another company to rescore 204,000 essay tests in Washington because the state found the scores too generous. NCS also missed important deadlines for delivering test results in Florida and California.

“I wanted to just throw them out and hire a new company” said Christine Jax, Minnesota’s top education official. “But then my testing director warned me that there isn’t a blemish-free testing company out there. That really shocked me.”

One error by another big company resulted in nearly 9,000 students in New York City being mistakenly assigned to summer school in 1999. In Kentucky, a mistake in 1997 by a smaller company, Measured Progress, of Dover, NH, denied \$2 million in achievement awards to deserving schools. In California, test booklets have been delivered to schools too late for the scheduled test, were left out in the rain, or arrived with missing pages.

Many industry executives attribute these errors to growing pains.... [End quoting]

If this topic pertains to you or your loved ones, I would highly suggest that you look up the source and get the remaining portions of this long article.

President Bush is pushing for a lot more testing. If the industry can’t handle what they are already doing, then what is going to be happening to a far larger number of children’s lives and related issues such as are discussed above?

This problem also causes one to question the automated scoring of other kinds of electronically-read documents—like election ballots. Without even factoring-in *Votescam*-type issues of purposeful electronic election manipulations, the scoring businesses can’t seem

to get it right without any additional purposeful finagling!

What do you want to bet it all comes down to money? The technology to accurately scan scorecards has been around for a LONG time. BUT, you have to stop the machinery and clean the optical scanners on a regular basis. Every time you stop to clean, it’s “down time” from scoring cards, and scoring cards is what brings in the money.

DON'T COUNT ON GOLD

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/18/01: [quoting]

Dr. Paul Rein, <http://www.gold-eagle.com/gold_digest_01/hein051701.html>.

The readers of this website are certainly more perspicacious than the average person. They open their eyes and use their minds and realize that the truth is far from what they are told by possibly well-meaning, but nonetheless wrong, pundits and commentators. And they have the sophistication to detect the subtle, and sometimes not so subtle, ploys of the government/banking axis.

They appreciate, for example, the clever stratagem of “leasing” gold, which is then sold short, in anticipation of repaying it with cheaper gold; but understand that this can only work as long as banks have gold to sell. When there is no more bank gold to dump, what then? The game is over, and the price of gold will once again be determined by genuine market forces, not tricks of its avowed enemies, who have declared it a “barbarous relic”.

Furthermore, foreign investors in the “strong” dollar will drop it like a hot potato when that “strength” begins to evaporate. Of course, the government may counter by the issuance of another “dollar”, one intended for use by foreigners only. Or it might issue a new currency at a devalued rate, or both.

But once the bubble bursts, or even begins to leak, only a fool or an ignoramus will cling to dollars. Gold is, and always has been, sound money which cannot be depreciated: an ounce of gold is an ounce of gold, with the buying power of an ounce of gold, regardless of what its enemies in banking and government may call it, or say about it. The wise man has, and will, cling to gold.

Of course, an investment in gold earns no interest, and pays no dividends, but, on the other hand, its value remains constant, and in that sense, it earns interest over a depreciating fiat. What must be considered is timing: when to dump dollars for gold. Ideally, of course, this is just prior to the collapse of the dollar, and the feeling of some who write for *Gold-Eagle* seems to be that day is not far off.

So buy gold! Historically, logically, philosophically, economically: any way you look at it, it makes sense to buy gold! Even if your timing is off, better to get rid of your dollars a

year too soon than a day late!

Except for technology! **What will distinguish this crash of fiat from prior crashes is the technology available to the enemies of gold, and the utter disregard for the law and human rights which characterize modern governments, including, sadly, our own.**

Admittedly, our government has already exhibited a total disdain for its citizens as long ago as 1935, when it seized, totally unlawfully, the people’s gold. But in those days, it relied upon the naiveté of the populace. People were asked to turn in their gold, and told that the government knew what they had in their safe-deposit boxes. Apparently, many, if not all, people believed this, and dutifully gave their gold to the government, never to see it again!

(Oddly, our government, which actively inserts itself into the effort by European Jews to recover gold seized from them by Nazis, has no interest in returning to Americans the gold seized by the Roosevelt gang.)

Today the people are not quite so gullible; they will not believe that Uncle Sam knows what they have in their safe-deposit boxes, or under their mattresses, or buried in their back yards. But will that make any difference?

My fear is that our enemies have, or will soon have, technology enabling them to detect the presence of gold on your property simply by driving past in a vehicle with the proper sensing equipment aboard. They may not only be able to tell that you’ve got gold secreted about your place, but how much. Ditto for silver. And surprise! Precious metal ownership will be illegal, again.

But suppose I am wrong: the gold you’ve planted under the tomatoes is safe, and cannot be detected. What will you do with it?

Eventually, you will want to exchange it for something. With the stroke of a pen, the President can issue an Executive Order (never mind what Congress might think, assuming they think at all) making all sales or trades involving gold illegal, with drastic punishments for those caught.

In that instance, everyone possessing gold becomes a potential felon. If it becomes unlawful to buy, sell, or swap gold, it probably isn’t even necessary to outlaw its ownership.

Can you take your gold to another country and sell it? Well, you’ll have to get past the metal-detector at the airport, or train station, and any significant amount of gold will be so heavy as to make it difficult to carry. Can you walk across the border into Canada or Mexico and sell it? Maybe, if the Berlin wall isn’t resurrected between the U.S. and its neighbors. Take a boat from Florida to Cuba, if you dare, but you’ll find Uncle’s agents everywhere, and the Coast Guard will be watching carefully. And if your gold is stolen, to whom will you complain?

Of course, a dedicated and intelligent person

will find some way to exchange his illicit gold. Will you be among that number? Will you be able to do it more than once? Can you trust those with whom you deal not to accidentally, or on purpose, disclose the fact? The government can issue great rewards for those who snitch. What can you offer?

As I mentioned above, the readers of *Gold Eagle* are more sophisticated than most. But in realizing the obvious and undeniable superiority of gold over fiat as a medium of exchange, an additional bit of sophistication is needed. Anyone savvy enough to realize that the bankers, and the governments which they've bought with their credit, will do anything to discredit gold and prevent its use by the people, should also be savvy enough to realize that, when credit crashes as it always has and inevitably will, the government/banking axis will not simply shake its head and say "Well, too bad. There goes our power and influence. We're out of business. Let's start over."

At one time, the inability of the rulers to track down and seize gold might have made that possible. Today, with the power to rule the entire world at stake, and the technology to make gold ownership and/or exchange virtually impossible, it's a different story. Before you put all you own into gold, think about it! [End quoting]

This is certainly a matter for those with assets in precious metals to consider carefully. Perhaps excess funds are better converted into more useable (and barterable) items such as a well-developed vegetable garden and egg-laying chickens in a chicken coop, or other basic necessities.

WHY JFK WAS SHOT—THE SPEECH JFK WOULD HAVE MADE

From the INTERNET,
<VegaBobinfo@webtv.net>, 5/01: [quoting]

In <AndromedaCouncil@y...>, "Joe Pinter" <andromedaninsights~h...> wrote: Hello Everybody, I came across this little bit tonight, just before I retired for the evening. I do not know of its authenticity, but it is here for your discernment. I have heard from at least 3 sources that one of the main reasons that JFK was assassinated was because he was going to release technology from the aliens for the benefit of mankind (free energy, healing devices, etc), make an official announcement that they are here, and "scatter the CIA to the winds".

So I leave you with this:

Why JFK Was Shot—The Speech JFK Would Have Made.

"Citizens of this Earth, we are not alone." With those dramatic words, President John F. Kennedy intended to inform the American public and the world at large that the U.S. government had made contact with aliens from deep space.

But before he could deliver the speech, on November 22, 1963, the beloved leader was cut

down by assassins' bullets.

That is the astonishing claim of JFK researcher Professor Lawrence Merrick, author of an upcoming blockbuster book *Killing The Messenger: The Death Of JFK*.

"We now know the real reason why President Kennedy was assassinated" declared Prof. Merrick of Cambridge, MA.

"It appears that some individuals within our government were determined to maintain the secrecy surrounding captured UFOs—and decided to silence the President before he could speak." Prof. Merrick says he began a search for the undelivered speech after learning the President's original handwritten notes had fallen into the hands of Texas Governor John Connally—who was riding in JFK's death car that fateful day in Dallas.

"I was surprised to find that Kennedy handed Connally the speech, which was on note cards, to look at, shortly before the motorcade set off at 12:55 p.m." said Prof. Merrick.

The governor was badly wounded in the gun attack.

"Connally was terrified for his own life" said the historian.

"He placed the bloodstained index cards in a safety deposit box with orders to a trusted aide that the contents not be revealed until after his death." When Gov. Connally died in 1993, the aide removed the cards and held on to them.

Last year, Prof. Merrick tracked down the aide, who passed the speech on with a guarantee of anonymity.

Prof. Merrick was flabbergasted when he read the cards. He took them to five handwriting analysts, who agreed the speech was "95 percent certain" to be Kennedy's.

Research reveals that just days before his trip to Dallas, JFK met with his predecessor, President Dwight D. Eisenhower, notes Prof. Merrick.

"I believe he was seeking advice on whether to go public with the facts about UFOs" Prof. Merrick said. "But other government insiders apparently felt the truth about UFOs would cause widespread panic. And they were willing to kill to keep the information secret.

Here is what the President would have said:

My fellow Americans, people of the world, today we set forth on a journey into a new era. One age, the childhood of mankind, is ending, and another age is about to begin.

Conspiracy-Con Show Update

Another GREAT success! We have to humbly and sincerely thank all of our wonderful readers who came to the ConspiracyCon show to see & hear all of the great speakers, and who came to see, meet, and support Gail, Rick, and *The SPECTRUM*. We loved meeting and talking with all of you, and appreciate the effort all of you made to come to the show. We saw readers from as far away as Maine, Michigan, New York, California, Idaho, Nevada, and other states that came for the show and to visit with us!

We also met lots of new people and reconnected with dear, old friends like Cathy O'Brien & Mark Phillips, Len Horowitz (thanks for the gas, Len!), David Icke, and others. It felt like a large family reunion!

It is always a dilemma for me (Gail) as to whether or not to do these shows because of both the time & effort it takes, and *The SPECTRUM*'s precarious financial situation. But, in asking for Guidance and taking that "leap of faith", doing some shows always turns out to be such a blessing—and sometimes even a tiny bit financially rewarding.

So, once again, thanks to all of you who helped make this show another memorable event for *The SPECTRUM*. And to all the rest of our dedicated readers, thank you for all of your love and constant support.

— Love and Blessings, Gail and Rick

P.S. Around the second week in May, one of you dear subscribers sent in a photocopy of a *SPECTRUM* ad for renewal of your subscription. You wrote: "ck #3172" on it and highlighted the "\$45.00 for 12 issues" choice. But there was no name on it and I failed to look at the envelope for a name. If you recognize this, please call me so that I can take care of your renewal! I apologize for my oversight and for any inconvenience to you. Thanks, Gail

The journey of which I speak is full of unknowable challenges, but I believe that all our yesterdays, all the struggles of the past, have uniquely prepared our generation to prevail.

Citizens of this Earth, we are not alone. God, in His infinite wisdom, has seen fit to populate His universe with other beings—intelligent creatures such as ourselves.

How can I state this with such authority? In the year 1947 our military forces recovered from the dry New Mexico desert the remains of an aircraft of unknown origin. Science soon determined that this vehicle came from the far reaches of outer space. Since that time our government has made contact with the creators of that spacecraft.

Though this news may sound fantastic—and indeed, terrifying—I ask that you not greet it with undue fear or pessimism. I assure you, as your President, that these beings mean us no harm.

Rather, they promise to help our nation overcome the common enemies of all mankind—tyranny, poverty, disease, war.

We have determined that they are not foes, but friends.

Together with them we can create a better world. I cannot tell you that there will be no stumblings or missteps on the road ahead.

But I believe that we have found the true destiny of the people of this great land: To lead the world into a glorious future.

In the coming days, weeks, and months, you

will learn more about these visitors, why they are here, and why our leaders have kept their presence a secret from you for so long.

I ask you to look to the future, not with timidity but with courage. Because we can achieve in our time the ancient vision of peace on Earth and prosperity for all humankind.

God bless you. [End quoting]

For many years there has been a “rumor” circulating from very reliable sources which asserted that JFK was eliminated because of a three-item agenda he was about to fulfill:

Item One was to stop the Vietnam War—which included stopping our government’s involvement in the drug business, especially in the “Golden Triangle” that involved Vietnam, and dissolving the CIA that was heavily involved in that drug business to fund covert operations which permitted circumventing presidential and congressional controls.

Item Two was to return our nation’s monetary system to the U.S. Treasury and take it away from the foreign-bankster-owned, private business enterprise called the Federal Reserve—which had been bleeding the country of wealth and resources since its sneaky beginnings during the Christmas holidays of 1913.

Item Three was to inform the public that we were not alone in the universe and the government had known about this for a long time but had kept it a secret.

Any one of these agenda items was enough to have one faction or another of the crooks in high places eliminate JFK. It would appear that Professor Merrick has, in his possession, some conclusive evidence to support at least one of the above three agenda items. Perhaps other materials will yet surface to support the other two.

U.N. THREAT TO OUR BASIC RIGHTS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION

From the INTERNET,
<Marlene32@email.msn.com>, 5/30/01:
[quoting]

Dear Friend:

You need to know how dangerously close the U.N. is to threatening our basic rights and liberties as Americans. You know of the scandals, impeachment, and national security failures of Bill Clinton—and the shameful pardons he issued. But there is a ticking “time bomb” of the Clinton “legacy” you may have never heard of—even though it could demolish the foundation of freedom if we take no action.

That “time bomb” is the United Nations International Criminal Court Treaty. In 1998, delegates from 160 countries met in Rome to plan an International Criminal Court (ICC).

This court:

- would not allow trial by jury. All cases are heard and verdicts rendered by a panel of judges. Americans could be tried by judges from China, Libya, Iran, or anywhere else hostile to our citizens and values;

- would not allow the accused to confront their accusers;

- would let persons being tried be held in prison indefinitely, because no bail may be set;

- would send convicted persons to serve their prison time in any country it chose. Americans could be sentenced to jail time in Cuba, Cambodia, Rwanda, or wherever!

- is run by judges and prosecutors who are answerable to no one! No appeal of the judges’ verdict is possible!

A perfect example of how such a court will destroy fundamental rights occurred when the European Union fired a British economist for writing an article that criticized its plans for one European currency. When the economist appealed to the European Court of Justice, that court ruled that the European Union could lawfully suppress political criticism of itself and its leading figures, and punish people who “damaged the institution’s image”.

Bill Clinton signed-on to the ICC treaty in the closing days of his administration. And even though the U.S. Senate has refused (so far) to consider approving it, the U.N. has announced it will begin implementing the treaty as soon as it has 60 signatures in favor of it—including the signature of Clinton himself.

We need to WIPE OUT any U.S. participation in this tyrannical treaty. Please join us in a three-pronged effort.

1: Go to the Internet website <www.conservativepetitions.com> to send a petition sponsored by Alan Keyes to President Bush, calling on him to repudiate this treaty NOW so this “time bomb” doesn’t blow up in our faces.

2: Email Congressman Ron Paul directly, letting him know you are behind his effort to introduce a resolution in Congress opposing the International Criminal Court and calling on the President to repudiate it. We’ll email you the address for this, along with a statement of support that you can just copy, paste, and forward to Ron Paul, as soon as you sign the petition to the President.

3: Please forward this message to everyone you know! It is imperative you help spread it wide and far so as much pressure is put on the President as possible to repudiate this horrendous “treaty”.

Thank you for acting promptly. — Phil Sheldon <www.conservativepetitions.com>

P.S. You can support Alan Keyes’ efforts in this and other areas by going to the Declaration Foundation Internet website <http://www.declaration.net/contribute.asp>.

[End quoting]

**THIS IS A VERY SERIOUS MATTER
AND WE SHOULD PUT A STOP TO
THIS—NOW!**

My personal opinion is Alan Keyes should not be supported in all of his endeavors—like any other situation “pick and choose” the ones you agree with.

MORE URGENT INFO ON STOPPING THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT TREATY!

From the INTERNET, Dr. Pierre Cloutier
<ameast@total.net> 6/5/01: [quoting]

From: Alan Keyes
<phil@conservativepetitions.com>

To: ameast@total.net

On Apr 30, 2001 you signed the petition *Oppose The International Criminal Court Before It’s Too Late!* You were joined by 17,566 other people who also signed this petition.

Here’s where you can get more information—something a number of folks have asked for—about the content of the International Criminal Court Treaty signed by Bill Clinton Dec. 31, 2000. This information is especially helpful if you have a friend who is skeptical about this court’s potential to erode U.S. sovereignty and attack our rights as American citizens.

The actual text of the treaty can be read at <www.un.org/icc/romestat.htm>.

Thoughtful detailed arguments against the treaty can be read at the following web locations:

<www.cato.org/pubs/pas/pa-311es.html>,
<www.conservativeusa.org/UNCourt.htm>, and
<www.chroniclesmagazine.org/NewsST061600.htm>.

See for yourself! And please forward this information to everyone you can, including anyone you know who doubts the dangerous implications of this treaty. Then ask them to go to <www.conservativepetitions.com> and sign the petition opposing the treaty! —Alan Keyes

SHOULD ANTIPSYCHOTIC DRUGS BE GIVEN TO CHILDREN?

From the INTERNET, *CBS Evening News*,
5/18/01: [quoting]

<http://www.cbshealthwatch.com/cx/viewarticle/402013>

In tonight’s *Eye On America*, CBS News begins a hard-news investigation into the use of new and powerful antipsychotic prescription drugs for problem children.

One problem with using such drugs is possible severe side effects in these children that could last a lifetime. CBS’s Wyatt Andrews has been investigating the risks and benefits.

Ronnie Hall, who turns 10 this week, is struggling to look normal, but watch carefully what he does with his hands. Involuntarily, Ronnie clenches his fingers and thumbs. His constant state of twitching is a form of brain damage called tardive dyskinesia.

His mother, Carole, recorded Ronnie’s affliction on this home video. She and Ronnie’s doctor believe the cause is a cocktail of antipsychotic drugs Ronnie began taking at age 3 after a diagnosis of conduct disorder.

The problem is, the labels on these drugs, the

most popular of which is called Risperdal, specifically warn that tardive dyskinesia is a possible side effect in one-out-of-six adult patients. **For children, safety and effectiveness have not been established at all.**

“They need to do more testing with these drugs” says Carole Hall.

It turns out tardive dyskinesia is just one of many well-known side effects of antipsychotic drugs. Child advocate and Miami law professor Carolyn Salisbury has seen them all.

“I had a male client, a 16-year-old boy, who—his breasts began growing large and he began lactating [producing milk]” says Salisbury. “He was humiliated.”

Risperdal is part of a class of drugs called atypical antipsychotics, which are known for having relatively few side effects in mentally ill adults. **Now, however, these drugs are increasingly prescribed for children despite Food and Drug Administration warnings that their safety is unknown. Advocates like Carolyn Salibury say the problem is especially bad in state-run programs like foster care.**

“The number of foster-care kids on these drugs is horrifying” says Salisbury.

Florida officials—who admit they do not know the number of kids on strong psychotropics—say drugs like Risperdal are necessary. Charles Auslander of the Department of Children and Families says Risperdal can allow a mentally ill or violent child to function normally.

“Without the use of these medications, there would not be the opportunity for other treatments or other interventions to be utilized” says Auslander.

The maker of Risperdal, Johnson & Johnson, declined an on-camera interview, but has told child advocates it does not promote Risperdal for use in children. [End quoting]

Do you suspect we may have a “little” problem concerning the drugging of our children? Why such an attack? Could it be to prevent the blossoming of some very talented young people coming into this planet at this critical time in its evolvment? We have

covered this topic many times in the pages of this newspaper. (See page 37 ad, too.)

To begin to arrive at some insights into this shocking situation, and for some of the astonishing answers, at least go back to our March 2000 front-page feature on the “Indigo Children” as well as our July 2000 front-page feature titled: “The Ticking Time-Bomb—PROZAC—Prescription For Disaster” and our October 2000 article: “Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Being Given ‘Cocaine’ By Their Parents And Doctors”.

Of course there are alternative methods of treatment that do not have poisonous side effects. Ask for Guidance and keep your intuition open for the answers. The children today have enough challenges without having to overcome the “legal” drugging of their bodies.

“ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN...”

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.alternativescience.com>>, 5/16/01: [quoting]

In 1991, science journalist Forrest Mims was asked by *Scientific American* to take over its most popular column, “The Amateur Scientist”.

Mims says: “During the course of a meeting with Jonathan Piel, the editor, in New York, I happened to mention that I write for a variety of magazines, including Christian magazines. Piel then asked what kind of Christian magazines. I stated I had written a few articles on how to take church kids on long-distance bicycle trips.

Piel, obviously agitated, then asked: “Do you believe in Darwinian evolution?” Knowing the consequences, I responded: “No, and neither does Stephen Jay Gould.”

A few months later, Piel cancelled Mims’s assignment to write the column, because he feared the magazine would be embarrassed should Mims’s beliefs become known.

“I did publish three columns in the magazine” says Mims, “but only after the magazine’s president intervened. I did not sue the magazine. Their lawyers did, however, send me various threatening communications in an effort to keep me from speaking out on the matter.”

Scientific American now has a new editor and things are looking brighter for Mims. The magazine has published two of his letters, and Mims has been invited to make further submissions, although he no longer writes “The Amateur Scientist” column.

Mims also wrote a letter of complaint to the American Association for the Advancement of Science. The Association’s committee

which considers human rights abuses accepted his letter of complaint and voted 16-0 to endorse Mims’s right to hold his own religious views.

Mims told me: “Good science requires skepticism. Many of us who are skeptical of Darwinism are concerned that philosophical agendas have interfered with and even blocked solid science.” [End quoting]

This is a good snapshot of how carefully and thoroughly regular print and broadcast media outlets are controlled from well behind the scenes. Keeping one’s job and keeping the paycheck are enough incentive for most to march to whatever beat they’ve been told to follow. High up the ladder, where the salaries are high and a “slip” would be more costly, the same control mechanisms prevail even more effectively, as such “bosses” are themselves controlled from well behind the scenes.

DOLLARIZATION DELAY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 5/21/01: [quoting]

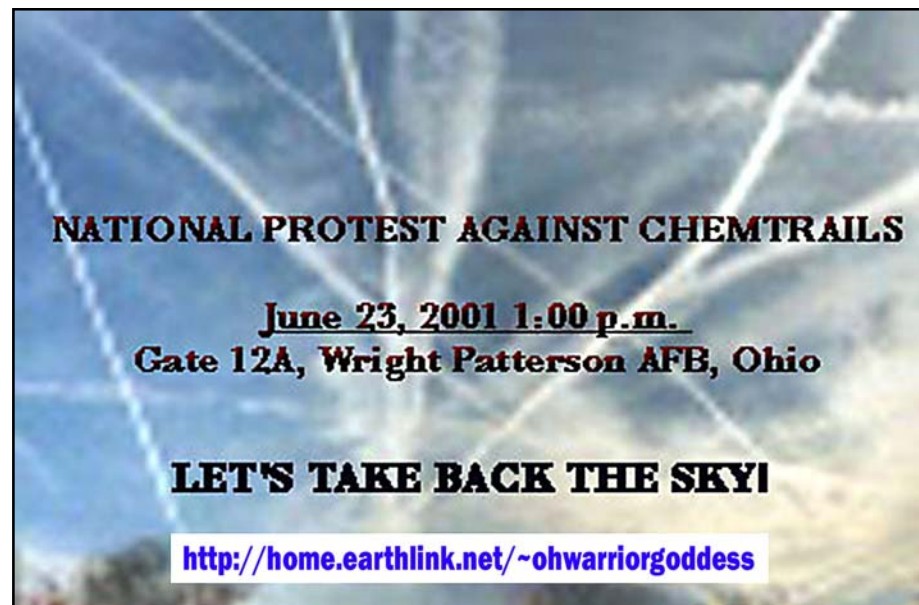
In a setback for the Bilderberg plan to create an “American Union” in the Western Hemisphere, Guatemala was forced to delay, if not abandon, its adoption of the U.S. dollar.

The dollar is to become the common currency of the American Union, like the European Union’s euro, according to Kenneth Clarke, a member of the British Parliament, former chancellor of the exchequer, and Bilderberg stalwart.

Guatemala was to become the fourth Latin American country to adopt the dollar on May 1, when a law was to take effect forcing the people to demand paychecks in dollars, open bank accounts in dollars, and settle bills using any foreign currency. But Guatemala’s highest court delayed implementation of the law after unions representing physicians, teachers, and others charged it is unconstitutional.

Other Latin American countries embracing the dollar are El Salvador, Ecuador, and Panama. **The Federal Reserve would like to dollarize the whole world because it could then issue trillions of dollars at interest.** [End quoting]

It would seem there are more aware people in some of these so-called “backward” nations than in the United States. They understand the shenanigans of the New World Order and its Federal Reserve con game a lot better than the citizens of the country in which the Federal Reserve maintains its central stranglehold, a nation in which there is precious little understanding of the bogus nature of this privately owned business enterprise marketed to resemble a division of the federal government. Remember the earlier News Desk item about the JFK assassination. And be sure to read the classic research volume by Eustace Mullins called *The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve* for the true story behind this longtime con game.



NOW CUT FLOWERS CARRY A HOSPITAL HEALTH WARNING

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/1/01: [quoting]

They are the traditional gift brought to sick people—as synonymous with illness as the lingering smell of disinfectant and hospital food.

But now a hospital has asked visitors to limit the number of flowers they bring their bedridden friends and relatives—or, better still, bring chocolate and pot plants—for fear they pose a health risk.

The Royal Shrewsbury hospital, in Shropshire, took the decision last week after its infection control unit advised doctors that patients who had open wounds, or had just had surgery, were in danger of catching infections from bugs in the flowers' water.

A bacterium called pseudomonas develops in the water when vegetation rots, thrives when the temperature rises, and can cause patients' wounds to produce a bluish-green pus.

The hospital realised that last week's hot weather was causing the water to become infected.

Last night a hospital spokesman said visitors had not been banned from bringing flowers, but admitted they might be sent away with them if the surgical ward still boasted high numbers of bunches.

Laminated signs have been put up asking visitors to limit flowers and encouraging them to offer alternatives, such as chocolate, pot plants, and fruit.

"We all love flowers and we're not imposing an outright ban on the surgical wards" the spokesman said. "But we're acutely aware of the risk of infection. We have infection control and we want people to get better from their surgery quickly and leave here."

He said that the policy would probably not continue now that the hot weather appeared to have ended and that the move had been viewed sympathetically.

Although the Department of Health has no guidelines banning flowers, it is standard practice for them to be barred from intensive care units and haematology departments. [End quoting]

The florists are really going to love this one! There have been many reports in recent months about rampant infections plaguing European, and especially English, hospitals—that's what's behind the "bug police" becoming so paranoid as to even accuse flowers. The next step will be "no visitors" since they are surely sources of many contaminants! Of course, no one wants to look into budget cutbacks of the cleaning staff or nursing staff—that would be too logical.

MORE INTERESTING WEB SITES

For those of you who don't know about this way of getting to the homepage of a site: If,

after you check out a site listing below, you delete everything after the .com and press the enter key, you will get to the site's homepage and find a lot of other goodies, usually.

<<http://refdesk.com>>

<<http://www.teslasecretlab.com>>

<<http://www.members.tripod.com/uforeview/teslasecretlab.html>>

<<http://www.iknowthat.com>>

<<http://www.starchildproject.com/page-01.html>>

<<http://www.alternativescience.com/forbidden-science.htm>>

<<http://www.alternativescience.com/eric-laithwaite.htm>>

<<http://www.kahealani.com/tech>> (hundreds of energy & technical sites)

<<http://paranormal.about.com/science/paranormal/cs/antigravity/index.htm>>

<<http://www.virtualtheater.com/ufo.html>>

<<http://www.orgonelab.org>>

<<http://www.isleofavalon.co.uk/edu/archive/underworld/underworld0.html>> (free books)

AMERICA — 2001 "HOME OF THE BLAME"

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 5/22/01: [quoting]

Let's see if I understand the state of personal responsibility in America in the last 20 years:

If a woman burns her thighs on the hot coffee she was holding in her lap while driving, she blames the restaurant.

If your teen-age son kills himself, you blame the rock 'n' roll musician he liked.

If you smoke three packs a day for 40 years and die of lung cancer, your family blames the tobacco company.

If your daughter gets pregnant by the football captain, you blame the school for poor sex education.

If your neighbor crashes into a tree while driving home drunk, you blame the bartender.

If your cousin gets AIDS because the needle he used to shoot heroin was dirty, you blame the government for not providing clean ones.

If your grandchildren are brats without manners, you blame television.

If your friend is shot by a deranged madman, you blame the gun manufacturer.

And, if a crazed person breaks into the cockpit and tries to kill the pilot at 35,000 feet, and the passengers kill him instead, the mother of the deceased blames the airline.

God bless America, land of the free, home of the blame. [End quoting]

The hidden motivator behind most all of these shenanigans is an "ambulance chasing" lawyer or attorney who sees deep pockets (\$\$\$) somewhere on the horizon. Such is the sorry state of our litigious society lubricated by a population glut in the legal profession.

However, there are still many good people, everywhere, who mostly don't make the news

yet would do and give anything to help others in a time of need. We must always remember that fact when we come across these kinds of reports. They are true—sadly, all too true—but they are NOT the way things HAVE to be!

TOO HOT TO HANDLE

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.alternativescience.com>>, 5/18/01: [quoting]

In April 1993, the defence magazine *Jane's International Defence Review* announced the discovery by a British amateur inventor, Maurice Ward, of a thin plastic coating able to withstand temperatures of 2,700 degrees Centigrade.

The reason why it was a defence magazine who first published news of this revolutionary invention is that the coating is so resistant to heat that it can make tanks, ships, and aircraft impervious to the effects of nuclear weapons at quite close range—and hence is of great interest to the military mind.

A little later that year the whole nation had an opportunity to see for themselves the effectiveness of Maurice Ward's new paint on BBC Television when it was featured on *Tomorrow's World*. Presenter Michael Rodd showed viewers an ordinary chicken's egg that had been painted with the new coating. The paint was so thin it was not visible. Rodd then dramatically donned welder's visor and gauntlets, lit up an oxyacetylene torch, and played the flame directly onto the egg for several minutes.

When he removed the flame, and cracked the egg on the table top, viewers were able to see that the coating was so heat resistant that the egg was still raw and had not even begun to cook.

This invention, a simple paint that can render anything impervious to very high temperatures, has been the holy grail of chemical research for more than fifty years. Teams of scientists in the world's greatest industrial and defence laboratories have poured billions of pounds and hundreds of man-years into the search for such a substance—a quest which made Ward's discovery even more extraordinary.

Ward's invention is remarkable enough, but the story of how he came to make it, and the resistance he encountered in getting anyone to believe him, is even more remarkable.

Maurice Ward comes from Blackburn and has no professional scientific background. The closest he has come to the chemical industry was when, as a young man, he drove a fork lift truck in the warehouse of ICI. For the past two decades, he has earned a living as a ladies' hairdresser.

Part of his income was derived from selling his customers hair preparations such as shampoo, conditioner, and hairspray. To maximise his income, he rented a small workshop, bought standard chemicals, and mixed and bottled his own brand of hair products.

In the best traditions of Ealing Comedy, it

was when playing around mixing up chemicals in his "skunk works" that Ward stumbled on the formula that had eluded the finest minds in chemical research.

Realising at once the value of his invention, Ward wrote to Britain's major chemical companies, offering to demonstrate his material to them. Every one sent him the standard brush-off letter they send to cranks and crackpots. After the *Tomorrow's World* demonstration, Ward stopped getting the brush-off and starting getting offers instead.

One consequence of his contacts with chemical companies was that the head of research of ICI's paint laboratory left the firm and went into partnership with Ward to exploit the discovery commercially.

One other interesting consequence is that the large corporations who had rejected his initial approaches in such a knee-jerk fashion, conducted internal inquests to find out what had gone wrong, both with their own research and with their dealings with the outside world.

On the face of it, it was perfectly understandable that Ward's claims should be ignored since he was merely an amateur, with no scientific training and no track record in research.

ICI's own paints laboratory held an internal audit, and what they found puts this claim in an entirely different light. **For the audit showed that the most scientifically qualified of its research chemists had contributed to the least number of patents, and the fewer scientific qualifications the staff member possessed, the greater the number of patents they had contributed to. In the most striking case of all, the person who had contributed to most ICI's patents had no scientific qualifications at all.**

IT SEEMS THAT MAURICE WARD'S GREATEST STRENGTH AS A RESEARCHER WAS THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN TAUGHT HOW TO THINK.

In the light of examples such as this, the phrase "Alternative Science" seems less a contradiction in terms and more a harbinger of something that professional science is likely to see more and more of in the future. [End quoting]

How's that for a stunning commentary on the importance of so-called "higher" education as a measure of contributing to success? Some of the best discoveries and inventions evolved under these same circumstances. So much so that some have been "confiscated" by those who don't want the public to have access to such as high-gas-mileage carburetors, free energy devices, healing machines like the Rife microscope—the list goes on and on.

HOME HEATING

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, June 2001: [quoting]

Your furnace needs electricity to run its fans and fuel pumps, which raises the cost of heating your home. And if the lights go out during a winter storm, say, so does your heat. But soon, your furnace could generate its own electricity and may even have juice to spare. So if a blizzard knocks out your power, you'll stay warm and the food in your refrigerator cold.

The promise grows out of a new use for thermophotovoltaic (TPV) technology. Like solar cells, these cells convert the energy of photons to electricity. But while silicon solar cells react to visible sunlight and produce only milliwatts of power per square centimeter, innovative gallium antimonide TPV cells are tuned to infrared energy. Placed near a furnace burner, these cells generate as much as 5 watts per square centimeter. Already, the \$2,500 Midnight Sun gas-fired heating stove from JX Crystals in Jssaquah, Washington, generates 100 watts of 12- or 24-volt power to run its own fan and charge its storage batteries—all while

making enough heat for a small cabin.

And bigger equipment is on the way: JX spokesman Jason Keyes says projects on the drawing board may soon result in a home furnace that heats a two-to three-bedroom home and provides 3 kilowatts of power—1 kilowatt for the furnace, and another 2 of surplus current. That's enough to power your home at most times of the day, and to occasionally put excess juice back into the grid. — Ted Cushman [End quoting]

Let's hope these electricity-generating furnaces aren't priced beyond the reach of the average homeowner as they could really shift the demand for electric power away from the "collapsing" utility grids. It is possible these furnaces may consume a bit more natural gas or heating oil than a furnace designed just to heat with. But if their overall efficiency is higher again from today's models, then in a very practical way it would be like getting something (the extra electricity) for nothing!

HINDUS PROTEST McDONALD'S FRIES

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 5/5/01: [quoting]

NEW DELHI, India—Hindu activists charged into a McDonald's restaurant in a Bombay suburb Friday, smashing furniture and lights to protest the use of beef flavoring in the chain's french fries in the United States.

Restaurant customers fled as members of the Bajrang Dal raided the restaurant in Thane, but there were no reports of injuries, police said. In southern Bombay, another McDonald's was surrounded by demonstrators from the ruling Bharatiya Janata Party, who shouted slogans and smeared cow dung.

McDonald's says it does not use any animal extracts in its french fries in India, where the cow is considered sacred by most Hindus. **But it confirmed it uses some beef flavoring, though not beef fat, in its American fries.**

The Shiv Sena, another Hindu group, said it would protest outside the corporate office of McDonald's in India today.

The protests were touched off by front-page newspaper reports about a lawsuit filed in Seattle on Tuesday.

An Indian-American lawyer accused McDonald's of using beef fat in the preparation of french fries more than a decade after it said it would cook its fries in vegetable oil.

Most of India's Hindus—85 percent of the population—are vegetarians, although with urbanization more Indians are becoming meat eaters.

McDonald's Corp. in the United States announced in 1990 that its restaurants would no longer use beef fat in making french fries and that only pure vegetable oil would be used.

The fast-food chain released a statement Wednesday, saying it never claimed that the fries

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Cooking for PEACE A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for PEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

ATTENTION

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.

Call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866** for details.

or E-Mail us at:

thespectrum@tminet.com

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

NO ILLNESS IS INCURABLE!

Keys To Ultimate Health addresses cause of ALL illness utilizing an '*Electrical Understanding*'. Eliminate chronic & degenerative illness. Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free.

'From cancer to cancer-free within 60 days.'

Info pac.: **1-888-658-8859**

E-mail: louish@pacificcoast.net

We give life when others fail.

LOOKING FOR A SUBSCRIBER!

Around the second week in May, one of you subscribers sent in a photocopy of a *SPECTRUM* ad for renewal of your subscription. You wrote: "CK #3172" on it and highlighted the "\$45.00 for 12 issues" choice. But I failed to look at the envelope for a name. If you recognize this, please call me so that I can take care of your renewal! I apologize for my oversight and for any inconvenience to you. Thanks, Gail

in the United States are vegetarian. [End quoting]

Another of those “little white lies” that once again casts a long shadow over corporate credibility. Look at all the noise over Sony Pictures getting caught recently in their “little charade” of inventing a fictitious movie reviewer in order to praise their movies in advertising posters.

U.S. LOSES SEAT ON DRUG BOARD

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 5/8/01: [quoting]

UNITED NATIONS—In another embarrassing blow, the United States lost its seat on an international drug monitoring body on the same day it was voted off the U.N. Human Rights Commission, U.S. officials confirmed Monday. The United States had campaigned for a third term for American representative Herbert Okun, who has served as vice president on the International Narcotics Control Board. [End quoting]

Perhaps this has something to do with our own United States government’s covert running of one of the largest drug operations worldwide—in conjunction with the Queen of England. Others probably would like to have entry into this exclusive club.

SINGAPORE DEVELOPS NEW PROTON BEAM

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/28/01: [quoting]

High-tech manufacturers may soon be able to use proton beams to chisel out minuscule components and circuits thanks to pioneering research from a Singapore institute.

The proton beam is a stream of speeded-up sub-atomic particles which scientists have been trying to narrow down for practical use over the last 25 years.

The National University of Singapore Research Center for Nuclear Microscopy, which officially opened this week, currently holds the record for the narrowest proton beam—which measures just 1,000th of the diameter of a human hair.

“The proton beam as it goes through material will cause a rearrangement of the electronic structure of the atom” Professor Frank Watt, the center’s director and a former Oxford University researcher who was instrumental in developing the beam, told Reuters Friday.

“The rearrangement of the atoms causes damage which we can actually then use...for micro-machining” he said.

The center, which is a culmination of eight years of Watt’s work in Singapore, is patenting its proton-beam micro-machining processes.

Proton beams, which are used in ultra-sensitive microscopes and in experimental cancer

therapy, have never been used for micro-machining before. The center will set up the world’s first proton beam micro-machining facility in about two months.

“What we’re doing is ‘writing’ in resistant materials and making very, very tiny three-dimensional channels and structures” Watt said.

Proton beams are well suited to micro-machining and offer very precise incisions as its particles maintain a straight line even after hitting a surface, unlike electrons which scatter.

Watt said the center is also working on using the proton beam to create micro-fiber optical switches, which will be a boon to the telecommunications industry. [End quoting]

It is curious that countries like Singapore, not known as centers of high-tech pursuits, are giving well-known high technology locations a run for their money. Perhaps industries such as these will help the economies of such countries to the extent they can avoid getting pulled into International Monetary Fund-types of New World Order control and coercion.

GIRL PITCHER, 8, GETS THE BOYS SWINGING



Photo by: Joe Binoya/Special to the *Daily News*

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Vincent Bonsignore, 5/8/01: [quoting]

SHERMAN OAKS, CA—Marti Sementelli winds up and fires the baseball toward home plate with all the strength in her 3-foot-10, 45-pound body.

Strike one, Strike two, Strike three.

Another whiff chalked up to the 8-year-old pitching pride of Sherman Oaks Little League’s Triple-A Braves, a girl who can throw a hardball so wickedly fast or tantalizingly slow that she rarely gives up a hit or even a ball hit fair—and most of the players are boys a lot older and bigger than she is.

Last year she finished the season 11-1 with 110 strikeouts in 43 innings. This year she is 7-0 with 94 strikeouts in 38 innings.

“Sometimes you’ll hear some of the other guys from different teams say something about her being a girl, but she’s so good they can’t say much” said her teammate, shortstop Matt Lathuras, 8. “Everyone’s pretty much used to her being great.”

“All I know is I’m glad she’s on my team.

She’s good. Really good.”

Statistics weren’t on Marti’s mind Saturday. The pint-size phenom was more concerned with how a notoriously tough umpire was calling pitches.

“I was actually a little surprised” Marti said. “This umpire usually doesn’t call many strikes. I thought I’d have to get them swinging.”

Just then Braves manager Gary Sementelli, who also happens to be Marti’s father, smiled and shook his head. Sementelli didn’t say anything, but he didn’t need to. His face told everything.

Standing outside the dugout, parent Richard Hersh spoke for everyone.

“She’s awesome, isn’t she?” Hersh said. “Just awesome.”

It’s hard to believe so much throwing power can be wrapped up in such a small body, but somehow, some way Marti, short for Martina, gets all of herself into her pitches, making batters look silly with fastballs that dart and break, a change-up that buckles batters’ knees, and near perfect control.

“She’s just a little itty bitty thing, but she can throw hard” Gary Sementelli said.

A former high school and American Legion baseball player, Sementelli knew talent when he saw his daughter throw with a natural, fluid rhythm by the time she was 4.

“I’d hit her fly balls to the outfield and on her throws back to me you could see the power and the arm motion” Sementelli said. “That’s when I first started thinking maybe she had something to work with.”

So the dad tried an experiment, letting Marti throw the ball every day, hoping to build strength. The two of them would spend countless hours, day after day, playing catch. It’s a ritual that continues today.

“That’s what the (Atlanta) Braves do with their pitchers; even during the season the pitchers throw on off days” Sementelli said. “If it works for the Braves, I figured it could work for her.”

Marti is a baseball fanatic who loves to play the sport more than anything right now.

“This is fun” she said, pulling her cap over her head as she prepared to go pitch. “I like striking people out. That’s the fun part.”

Her father taught her proper technique and the art of putting the ball where the catcher calls for it.

The result is nothing short of amazing. Marti spots all five of her pitches with accuracy, and changes speeds to keep batters off balance.

She even throws a cut fastball like the pros, one that tails off at the end, and it’s a good one.

“But I like throwing the change-up the most” Marti said. “I like to fool batters.

In the stands, the fans are getting a kick out of watching Marti. When she struck out a batter to end the fourth inning, getting him to look at a change-up that barely crawled over the plate at the last possible second, there was whooping

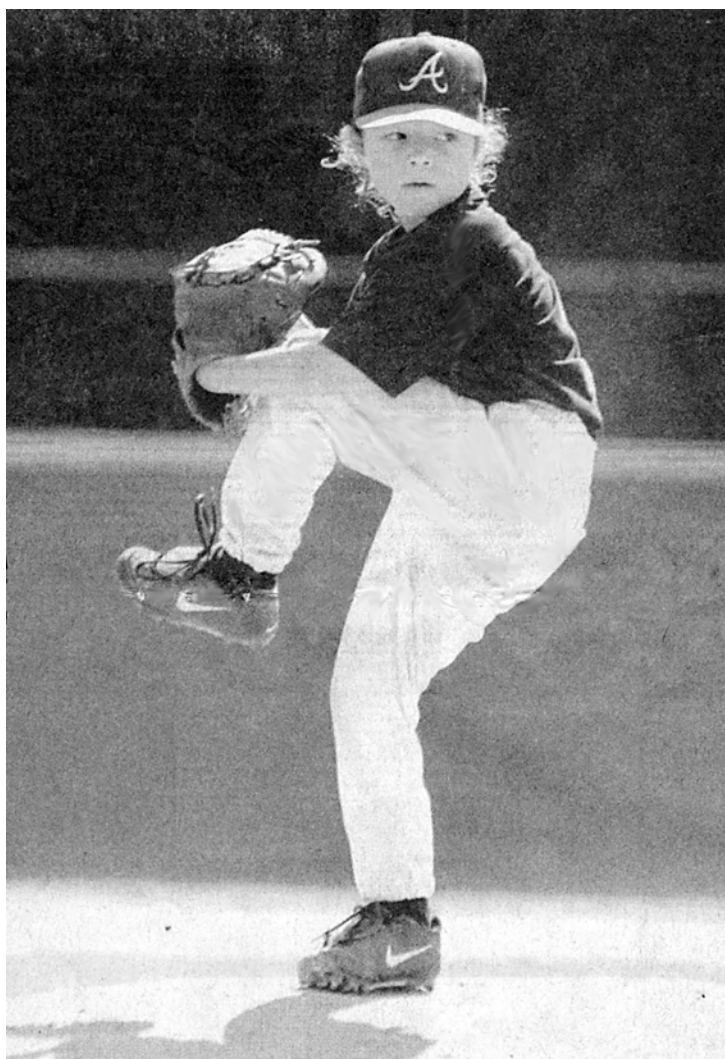


Photo by: Joe Binoya/Special to the *Daily News*

and hollering.

“The girl knows how to pitch” said Braves assistant coach Jack Lathurns. “I mean, did you see the change-up she threw to strike that last batter out? That’s a great pitch.”

Marti is a good hitter as well, batting .550. And baseball’s not all. She averaged 25 points per game last year in a boys’ basketball league.

People have tried to sway her to girls’ softball, but at this point it’s not even a consideration.

“I want to play baseball all the way until I’m grown up” she said.

Spoken like a true ballplayer. [End quoting]

What we are seeing today is, from one way of thinking, absolute miracles, but from another level it is that we are seeing young ones who know (and are teaching us) that there is nothing we can’t do if we focus and put forth the necessary effort. (See page 37 ad, too.)

The awesome talents of those coming into the planet at this time are frightening to the crooks in high places who are struggling to maintain their control of the planetary populace. This little dynamo is just one example of why there is such a strong agenda to drug the children—through any route and excuse that can be made to appear legal—such as was mentioned in an earlier item in this News Desk.

SOUND YOU CAN SEE

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, June 2001: [quoting]

Imagine racing downhill on a mountain bike on a road littered with tiny obstacles, things you have to avoid or you’ll crash. Oh, and you’re blind too.

Sound like an impossible task? It may not be for long. A new perception device invented by Leslie Kay of Sonic Vision, based in Canterbury, New Zealand, is helping the blind “see” with their ears, the same way bats and whales do. The headband-like device, named Kaspas (for Kay’s advanced spatial perception aid), relies on a new technology called “sonocular perception”, or seeing with sound. When worn on a person’s head, the device sends out sound waves and times the echoes produced when the waves bounce off objects. That information is instantly turned into stereo tones the wearer can hear—the farther the object, the higher the pitch.

“Zero distance equals zero pitch,” says Dan Kish, executive director of the Los Angeles-based advocacy group World Access for the Blind, who took Kaspas out for a test run. “I was able to ride a bike down a megasteep hill into the wind, without a hitch,” explains Kish, who is also blind. Sonic Vision says Kaspas takes practice, but users catch on fast. It is now working on scaling down the size of the device, while increasing its range, and hopes to have it in production by next year. — Kelli Miller [End quoting]

This device could be of tremendous help for increasing the mobility of the blind. And since blind people usually have acute auditory perception, this device, in taking advantage of that asset, ought to be a genuine success.

TURBOCHARGING GIVE ME TURBO...NOW!

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, June 2001: [quoting]

A motor gives a new turbocharger the shot it needs to beat turbo lag.

Think of a turbocharger as a pin-wheel that extracts energy from the exhaust gas of a car’s engine. It uses this “wasted” energy to pump additional air into the engine, which boosts horsepower.

It also makes more power with a smaller displacement, which means the engine is comparatively fuel-efficient. This phenomenon has encouraged automakers, most notably Saab, to develop turbos even in midpriced sedans. A chronic problem has been the lag effect—the lack of power until the turbo spins up to speed, which usually happens a few seconds after you press the accelerator pedal.

The latest cure for lag comes from Garret Engine Boosting Systems of Torrance, California, which has introduced a small electric motor on the turbo drive-shaft of its Dynacharger

system. The motor can quickly spin the turbo up to speed even before the engine begins to accelerate. A secondary benefit: The motor, powered by the exhaust stream, can make electricity to power itself and, say, to recharge a hybrid drive system.

Several automakers are looking at the system, which could hit the road by 2003.

—D.M. [End quoting]

Though not nearly as annoying as the 100-miles-to-the-gallon carburetor, this is yet another device the big oil companies would probably like to keep subdued as they “enjoy” record profits at our expense.

TELL NO LIES

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 5/14/01: [quoting]

The FBI recently announced that after the high-profile arrest of Robert Hanssen, the FBI agent accused of being a Russian double agent, it was expanding stops to polygraph all high-level employees, reports the *Washington Post*.

FBI Director Louis J. Freeh told the press that he, along with 500 agents with access to intelligence information, would undergo a lie detector test designed to root out spies. The *Post* reported that Hanssen, in his 25 years with the FBI’s counterintelligence division, never took a polygraph test. [End quoting]

Perhaps it would have been an interesting and revealing experiment to conduct FBI Director Freeh’s polygraph test during his recent interrogation on Capitol Hill concerning how the FBI could possibly have misplaced over 5000 pages of documents related to Timothy McVeigh and the Oklahoma City “bombing” case!

PASS IT ON PEOPLE HELPING PEOPLE GARAGE TUTORING

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, Jan. 2000, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

Through the La Habra, California, of my girlhood was little more than a sprawling migrant camp, it was a close-knit community where people looked out for one another. A great place to raise a family, my husband, Alex, and I thought, so we moved back there with our young son in 1990.

To my shock, La Habra had turned into a town where gangs of kids roamed the streets making trouble.

“Looks like those kids don’t have anywhere to go when school’s out” my husband said one day.

“Well, maybe we can do something about that” I replied. With a folding table and a few chairs, Alex and I converted our garage into a makeshift classroom. Then we passed flyers out around the neighborhood, saying that we were available to tutor for a few hours every day after school.

In September 1991, Rosie’s Garage opened

its doors. Kids came in droves both to learn and to hang out in a safe place. Whenever a new student wanted to join, we asked their parents to help at the Garage, tutoring kids in subjects like English, math, and writing. Some parents found other ways to lend a hand, by providing snacks or setting up. The older students tutored the younger ones, and if there was no room left in the garage, kids spread out across our lawn to do their homework.

These days, we have three additional tutoring sites with books, desks, and computers. Things in La Habra have really changed. Crime has gone down, student performance has risen dramatically, and my town is a lot more like the community I remember from my girlhood. How did it happen? I think a lot of citizens decided that *we* had to band together to help. —Rose Espinoza, La Habra, California [End quoting]

When people put their minds to a task of helping others, it's amazing what the results can be. There is plenty of Unseen Help, which leads to this last astonishing item:

HIS MYSTERIOUS WAYS MORE THAN COINCIDENCE

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, Jan. 2000, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

[*Guideposts* is an inter-faith, “positive thinking” ministry with a prayer group that meets every Monday morning at 9:45 a.m. Send requests to: Guideposts Associates, Ginger Vandemeer, Prayer Fellowship, 39 Seminary Hill Road, Carmel, NY 10512, or call 1-800-431-2344 and ask for Ginger.]

My husband, Rich, who'd been adopted as a baby, always brushed aside questions about whether he'd like to find his birth parents, saying: “If they didn't want me then, it's too late now.” Still I knew that his stoic surface hid a deep ache. One night I noticed Rich crying at a TV movie about a father and son. I decided to track down his birth family so he might find some closure.

All I had to go on was the information on Rich's birth certificate: his birthdate, October 16, 1941; his mother's name, Ruth Hicks Casselman; and her place of birth, Waupaca County, Wisconsin. I wrote to the hospital, went through old phone directories, searched the Internet—but no luck.

The only place left to try was the National Archives in Washington, D.C. One day in November 1999 I went to check the census records there. But I learned that, by law, census information isn't released for 72 years. I was crushed. What good was such dated material?


I pulled the latest Waupaca census reel available—1920—from its file drawer. As I passed the first rows of microfilm readers, I overheard a man mention Wisconsin to the older woman with him. That's interesting, I thought, before going on to my reader.

There was a listing for Hicks—Ruth! Encouraged, I went back for the 1910 reel. Maybe I could get names of relatives to follow up on. The slot where the reel should have been was empty. Then I remembered the folks I had overheard.

I walked over and peeked at their screen. Ruth Hicks, Waupaca County, 1910! Amazed, I asked: “May I take a look when you're done? I'm trying to locate the family of Ruth Hicks...”

“Casselman?” the woman gasped. “She was my mother! Our family split up when I was little and I'm trying to find my baby brother. I've been looking for him for years.

Later that evening over dinner, the last chapter in the family history was finally closed. Shirley Casselman Garnett met her long-lost baby brother, my husband, Rich. —Jan Noble, Oakton, Virginia [End quoting]

Isn't it amazing, sometimes, how precise those “coincidences” can be?! We should strive to be more consciously appreciative of the Unseen Help always around us. 

Learning To Allow For Your Growth

5/27/01 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be still.

We of the Higher Realms often speak of ALLOWING events to unfold in their proper sequence. This is because, from the much broader perspective of the Higher Realms, we do not perceive the localized phenomenon of time in the same manner as is common in your conscious perception of physical reality. From our perspective, we see “energy signatures” that precede and precipitate the ever unfolding physical events which mold your sense of reality.

These preceding energy phenomena give us (consider “us” to be among your Spirit Guides or Angels, etc.) a great advantage in helping each and every one of you so that we may assist you in maximizing your potential for growth. From our broader perspective, it is possible, within certain bounds, to see into and,

in a sense, predict the future, based upon statistical probability.

However, there is always the element of free-will choice on the part of each participant in the ever unfolding drama called physical life experience. Due to the nature of the free-will choice of each individual, multiplied by the number of individuals interacting in any given experience, there are an endless number of variables governing any situation—and therefore it is not possible to predict with 100% accuracy the exact outcome of any event.

Sometimes when a challenge (learning experience or testing experience) is encountered, the “long-shot” happens and thus great dynamic energy shifts occur. This would be the “miracle” event as perceived by the physical participants.

The term “miracle” is often used to describe events which defy explanation or understanding on the part of the ones perceiving extraordinary happenings. However, if you could view these events from the larger perspective of behind-

the-scenes energies involved, such “miracles” would be quite explainable and understandable, for the energy surges and flows would all “add-up” to result in the observed physically manifested happening.

We, as your Guides, effort to assist you in your understanding of the physical “play of life” so that you can learn to more deliberately use your God-given abilities and talents, and thus, in essence, more consciously and purposefully exercise your ability to create. It is this limitless Creative Potential that resides at the heart of the God-self “spark of Light” within each of you.

We often witness you ones struggling with your perceptions of self and others in an attempt to understand how it is that you “fit-in” to the overall scheme of things. Keep in mind that you are each UNIQUE in your creative abilities—what it is that you “bring to the party” so to speak. Thus there is no need to struggle with discerning how exactly you “fit-in”, but rather, ALLOW your unique expression to naturally unfold.

Again and again we will say to you ones: “ALLOW for the unfolding of events to occur *in their own natural way.*” We say this in an effort to convey to you ones the wisdom of recognizing the natural flow of life, as it purposefully unfolds, AND matching this energy, from an internal emotional perspective (what you would call a positive attitude), so as to achieve a “frictionless” state of high-frequency alignment with the God-force Energy

that moderates all.

When you resist the *natural* evolution of change, you become like the boulder in the swiftly moving stream that is constantly being pounded by the water in what seems to be a never ending struggle of the same repetitive hardships. When the lesson (usually a fear) that has created the unnatural desire to resist change is finally recognized and learned, then there will once again be noticeable movement in your life.

As you continue to grow, you will find that the process of recognizing that you are “stuck” will come quicker and quicker. You will begin to find that, with patience and diligent persistence, all challenges can be surmounted and you will be ALLOWING more of the God-force Energy to flow through you in your own unique and beautiful manner—so as to be in perfect harmony with the natural flow of Creator’s unique plan for you. In essence, you will be fulfilling your “purpose” and having a perfectly joyous experience.

Many ones at this time are struggling with the various challenges in their life as the Energy flow of the present planetary experience continues to increase. Especially hard hit are the ones who have allowed strong emotional “anchors” to be attached to past events that caused great pain. Often this will be the loss of a loved one, or other experiences of great emotional trauma. Or, less commonly, ones become chronically obsessed with having to be right all the time; the “pain” of error is unbearable, and therefore is not allowed. Such obsession leads to delusional shifts in reality as the person becomes the “chronic victim”. Note how, in one way or another, these are all conditions of resistance to change or resisting “going with the flow” predicated by that old stumbling block—fear.

In any case, once the anchor is “set” (usually this occurs as the individual tries to grapple with the strong emotional overwhelm, and thus almost always drops down in frequency into a state of disconnect from Source), the person is bound to have recurring experiences that are directly related to the erroneous belief that they need the anchor. Many ones struggle with anchors that stem back to early childhood, wherein the conscious reasoning abilities are much more limited, thus often leading to distorted conclusions (such as when children think they are the cause of their parents’ divorce). These are among the most difficult ones to work through due to their being so deeply buried or attached.

Now that the Energy coming into your planet has increased quite noticeably, even the smaller anchors are creating great internal pressures. Most ones who are susceptible to this sort of “stuckness” have several anchors holding them back and weighing them down.

These ones are often viewed as chronic complainers who tend to suck energy out of

those with whom they come in contact. They see themselves as ones who “must struggle” in order to survive, and THEIR problems are “worse than everyone else’s”—as no one can seem to understand what they are going through.

These ones are basically good people who simply refuse to take responsibility for their own condition—and realize that *THEY* CREATE THEIR OWN STATE OF VICTIMHOOD.

The only thing that any of you in the physical can become a victim of is your own ignorance (lack of understanding). Once you reach out for greater understanding, and take personal responsibility for your own knowing, you will begin on a journey that will help you to recognize the Light (God-force Energy) that shines within you and that you were created in perfection and given free-will choice to express as you so choose.

Creator God, in giving to you free-will choice, ALLOWS you to choose a state of ignorance. But He also realizes that you will eventually get bored with this choice, and once again seek out the balance and harmony associated with knowing that you are connected within to and through His One Light. He does not fear that you will “get lost”, for there are many ones (Spirit Guides) eager and willing to assist you, no matter how far away you think you may have strayed.

We of the Higher Realms urge you to ALLOW your inner connection to Source to be recognized in the conscious state.

We urge you to ALLOW the experiences of life to teach you the lessons that they offer.

We urge you to ALLOW your past experiences of discomfort to stand as examples that you are quite capable of dealing with anything that may cross your path, and that there is truly nothing to fear that warrants the self punishment of re-living those unpleasant events.

We urge you to ALLOW newness to be a part of your experience each and every day, thus ALLOWING greater opportunity to see the Hand of God working with you and through you.

We urge you to ALLOW the Love that is in this message to be felt within your heart so that you may *know* that Creator knows your situation and He knows the challenges you face. He also knows the Perfection and Love in which you are created and the many choices you freely made that resulted in your current situation. Call upon Creator God (the One who created you) and open your heart so that you might “hear” the answers you seek.

Hearing with a closed-down or hardened heart may be quite difficult, but NOT impossible. Be persistent and ALLOW for the impressions to come.

All sincere calls for assistance are answered

and, if you truly pay attention, there will be great “coincidences” that will give you recognition that you are not alone and that there is great Assistance and Love being sent your way. All ones can “hear” with the Heart if the communication is ALLOWED to be felt and interpreted.

Learn to use your own internal Guidance. Relying solely on others will, in the long term, prove to be unwise, as you would be neglecting a very important lesson to be learned FOR YOURSELF while still in the physical. Yes, there can be much gain from your interactions with those who either “happen” to cross your path or who you have sought out for help in one form or another. But—“outer” input must ALWAYS be balanced with “inner” input to walk the path of wisdom in a personally responsible manner.

The seeker of information such as this would be quite wise to question every word and go within and ask, honestly: “How does it make me feel?” The Truth you need will always resonate with a positive (soul-knowing) feeling within—even if difficult to accept or carry out. Indifference means that it is probably something you already know, but perhaps have not considered from some particular “angle” of perception.

A negative feeling should especially be looked at, for there is something that you should *really* effort to get to the bottom of—meaning you should try to trace back what exactly is “bothering” you, and acknowledge that there is really something there to look at and confront. Know that your Guides are probably trying to get your attention, possibly even efforting to warn you.


Again, YOU are responsible for YOUR choices—and the consequences of those choices. Learn to follow your own internal Guidance, for it is truly the best guidance for you. Others can be helpful but, when you rely too much on others for your guidance, there will always come a time when you will be caused to confront your dependency.

You each can and will learn to recognize and interpret your own internal Guidance (intuition). It is part of the “graduation” requirements from the repetition of the physical schoolroom.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator God. Thank you for ALLOWING me the opportunity to express these concepts to you each. I do so out of Love and Compassion.

As you now walk in the physical, so too have I and the many other Guides and Wayshowers who present in this manner. We know your challenges and we stand ever ready to assist you.

May you always remember to keep the Light of Creator God around you, and especially within your Heart, at all times.

Blessings and Peace to you all! Salu. 

The Isaiah Effect

[Continued From Front Page]

master teacher could accomplish.

This is definitely a man with a singular mission at this critical time of the awakening of this planet. To understand more about his background, let's look at Gregg Braden's biography, which was cordially supplied by his Santa Fe, New Mexico office.

[Quoting:]

Gregg Braden is a best selling author, and guide to sacred sites throughout the world, and has been a featured guest for conferences and media specials exploring personal and planetary change.

A former Earth scientist and senior aerospace computer systems designer (Phillips Petroleum, Martin Marietta Aerospace, Cisco Systems), Braden is now considered a leading authority on the spiritual philosophy of the ancient and indigenous traditions throughout the world. His travels into remote mountain villages, monasteries, and temples of times past afford him the opportunity to bridge ancient wisdom with modern science, bringing the benefit of long-lost traditions to the forefront of our lives today.

His inspiring sense of optimism is based in what he recognizes as the inner technologies of a wisdom lost to the West for over two millennia. Captivating audiences of all ages, Braden empowers our lives with a life-affirming message of hope through his remarkable synthesis of science and spirituality.

The solitude of Northern New Mexico's mountains and South Florida's coast serve as home and inspiration to Gregg and his wife, Melissa, between their travels. Additionally, as the timing and conditions allow, they lead journeys to sacred sites in Egypt, Bolivia, Peru, Tibet, and the American Desert Southwest.

Gregg Braden may be reached through his office: Sacred Spaces/Ancient Wisdom, P.O. Box 5182, Santa Fe, NM 87502; phone: (505) 424-6892; email: ssawbraden@aol.com; website: <http://www.greggbraden.net>.

[End quoting]

And before we move along here, I would like to take just a moment to publicly thank Lori at Gregg's office for being so kind, professional, and instrumental in facilitating this connection on such a tight schedule. Some people are just a pleasure to work with.

In Gregg Braden's first book, *Awakening To Zero Point: The Collective Initiation*, he shares new scientific research essential to understanding the prophecies of the Essenes, Hopis, Mayans, Egyptians, and others. Hidden within these ancient teachings, asserts Braden,

is a universal set of "sacred technologies" meant specifically for use now, at this critical juncture in our existence.

In his second book, *Walking Between The Worlds—The Science Of Compassion*, Braden draws from the teaching of the Essenes and explores fascinating evidence for a revolutionary shift in human biology, emotions, and consciousness.

And then, most recently, in his third book, *The Isaiah Effect—Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy*, Braden brings home the message of empowerment in our daily lives through some very real, insightful instruction.

Before we embark on the two-hour conversation I had with Gregg Braden on May 23, 2001, let's take a look at a thought provoking article he wrote about his book *The Isaiah Effect*. Consider well the keys he points out to steering our destiny.

The Isaiah Effect: Lost Science Of A Forgotten People

[Excerpt from *The Isaiah Effect: Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy*, ©2000 by Gregg Braden, reprinted with permission.]

Could there be a lost science that allows us to transcend the visions of war, disease and the greatest tragedies ever to face humankind?

Is it possible that somewhere in the mists of our ancient memory an event occurred that has left a gap in our understanding of how we relate to our world and one another?

Twenty-five-hundred-year-old texts, as well as modern science, suggest that the answer to these and similar questions is a resounding "yes!" Additionally, in the languages of their times, those who have come before us remind us of two empowering technologies with direct relevance to our lives today.

The first is the science of prophecy that allows us to witness future consequences of choices that we make in the present. The second is the sophisticated technology of prayer that allows us to choose which future prophecy we live.

The secrets to our lost sciences appear to have been shared openly by societies and traditions of our past. The last vestiges of this empowering wisdom were lost to Western traditions with the disappearance of rare texts referencing them in the fourth century. Through the eyes of modern science, recent translations of texts such as the *Dead Sea*

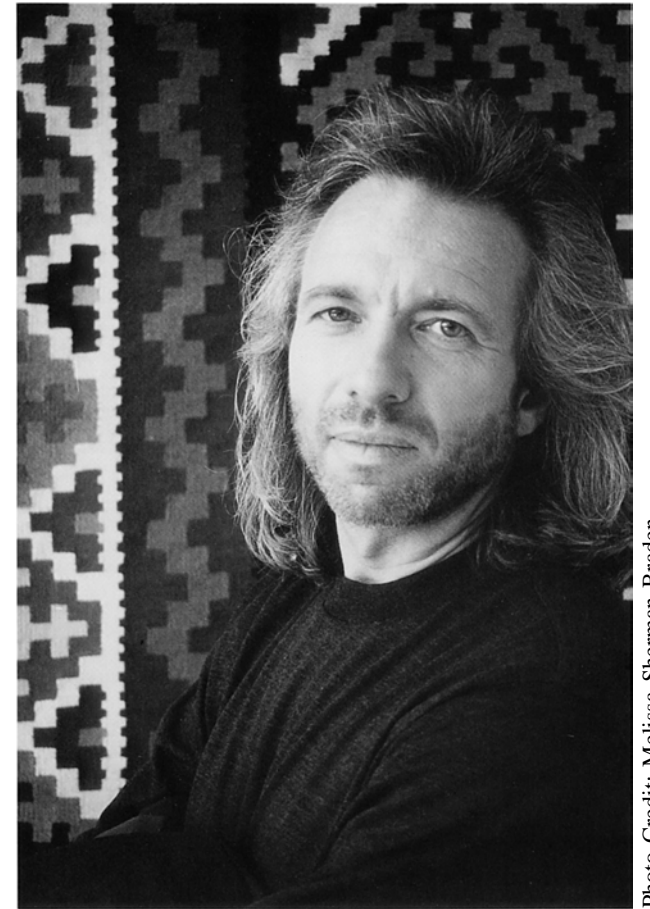


Photo Credit: Melissa Sherman Braden

GREGG BRADEN

Scrolls, the Nag Hammadi Library, and Gnostic manuscripts discovered in Egypt have shed new light and opened the doors to possibilities hinted at in ancient folklore and fairy tales.

Only now, nearly two millennia after they were written, are we able to authenticate the power of a force that lives within us, a very real power with the ability to end suffering and bring a lasting peace to our world.

The visions of the *Old Testament* prophet Isaiah, for example, were recorded over five hundred years before the time of Christ. The only manuscript discovered intact among the *Dead Sea Scrolls* in 1946, the entire Isaiah scroll is unrolled and mounted upon a vertical cylinder displayed in Israel at the Shrine of the Book Museum in Jerusalem. Considered to be irreplaceable, the exhibit is designed to retract into a vault covered by steel doors to preserve the scroll for future generations in the event of nuclear attack.

The age, completeness, and written nature of the *Isaiah Scroll* provides a unique opportunity to consider it as representative of many prophecies regarding our time in history. Beyond the specifics of precise events, a generalized view of ancient predictions reveals threads of a common theme.

In each glimpse into our future, the prophecies follow a clear pattern: descriptions of catastrophe are immediately followed by a vision of life, joy, and possibility.

In the oldest known manuscript of its kind, Isaiah begins his vision of possible futures by detailing a time of global destruction occurring on an unparalleled scale. Clearly catastrophic in scope, Isaiah describes this ominous moment

as a time when “the Earth is utterly laid waste, utterly stripped”.

Ironically, his glimpse into a time yet to come closely mirrors the descriptions of many other prophecies from varied and distinct traditions, including those of the Native North American Hopi, Navajo, and the Maya of Mexico and Guatemala.

In the verses that follow Isaiah’s description of devastation, however, his vision shifts dramatically to a theme of peace and healing. He writes that: “Streams will burst forth in the desert, and rivers in the steppe. The burning sands will become pools, and the thirsty ground, springs of water.” Additionally, Isaiah suggests that: “On that day the deaf shall hear the words of a book; and out of gloom and darkness the eyes of the blind shall see.”

For nearly twenty-five centuries, scholars have largely interpreted such visions as a description of events expected to occur in precisely the order as they are described in Isaiah’s scroll; FIRST the tribulation of destruction, THEN a time of peace and healing.

Is it possible that these visions from another time were saying something else? *Could the insights of the prophets represent the skills of adept masters slipping between the worlds of possible futures and recording their experiences for future generations?* If so, the details of their journeys may offer powerful clues to a time still to come.

Echoing the beliefs of twentieth century physicists, ancient prophets viewed time and the course of our history as a path that may be traveled in three directions: vertically, as well as reverse and forward. Seers of our past recognized that their visions merely portrayed possibilities for a given moment in time, rather than events that would occur with certainty. Each possibility was based upon the conditions at the time of prophecy. As conditions changed, the outcome of each prophecy would reflect the change.

The same line of reasoning reminds us that, by changing our course of action in the moment, sometimes in a very small way, we may redirect an entire outcome in our future. This principle applies to individual circumstances such as health and relationships, as well as the general well being of the world around us.

The science of prophecy could allow a visionary, in our example of war, for instance, to project their sight into a future time and alert the people of his or her day to the consequences of their actions. Many prophecies, in fact, are accompanied by emphatic pleas for change in an effort to avoid what the prophets have seen.

Modern scientists give careful consideration to such possibilities, creating names for the events themselves, as well as the places where the worlds are connected. Through the language of *time waves, quantum outcomes,*

and *choice points*, prophecies such as those of Isaiah take on powerful new meanings.

Rather than being forecasts of events expected one day in our future, they are snapshots into the consequences of choices made in the present. Such descriptions often bring to mind the image of a great cosmic simulator, allowing us to witness the long-term effects of our actions.

Surprisingly similar to quantum principles, suggesting that time is a collection of malleable and diverse outcomes, Isaiah goes one step further reminding us that the possibilities of our future are actually determined by the collective choices in the present. By sharing a common choice, many individuals amplify the effect and accelerate the outcome.

Some of the clearest examples of this quantum principle are found in mass prayers of miracles—sudden jumps from one future outcome into the experience of another. In the early 1980s, the effects of a *specific technique of prayer, focused in a specific manner* were documented through controlled experiments in urban areas of crime. Through such studies, the localized effect of prayer has been well documented in the open literature. Do the same principles apply over larger areas, perhaps on a global scale?

On Friday, November 13, 1998, a mass prayer was implemented, on a worldwide basis, as a choice of peace during a time of escalating political tension in many parts of the world. Of specific interest that day was the expiration of a timeline given to the country of Iraq to comply with United Nations’ demands for weapons inspections. Following months of unsuccessful negotiations for access into sensitive sites, the nations of the West had made it clear that Iraq’s failure to comply would result in a massive and extended bombing campaign designed to damage suspected weapons sites. Such a maneuver would certainly result in the loss of life, civilian as well as military.

Linked through the miracle of a global community accessing the World Wide Web, several hundred thousand people chose peace as a specific mode of mass prayer, carefully synchronized to precise moments that evening. During the time of the prayer, an event occurred that many consider to be a miracle.

History books will show that thirty minutes into the aerial attack, the president of the United States issued a rare order to “stand down”—the military term to abort the mission. Having received a letter from Iraqi officials stating that they would now cooperate with the requested weapons inspections, the reason for the attack no longer existed.

The chances of such an event happening by coincidence in the same time-window as the global prayer are small. Confirming a tenet discovered in centuries-old texts, the evidence simply states that the choice of many people, *focused in a specific manner*, has a direct and

measurable effect on our quality of life.

Appearing outwardly unexplained, quantum principles allow for such change as the inner force of collective or group choice. Perhaps encrypted in ancient traditions until the thinking of our day could recognize it, the lost science of prayer offers a course of action now to avoid experiencing predictions of sickness, destruction, war, and death for our future.

Our *individual* choices merge into our *collective* response to the present, with implications that range from a matter of days to many generations into our future. Now we have the language to bring this powerful message of hope and possibility into each moment of our lives.

[End quoting]

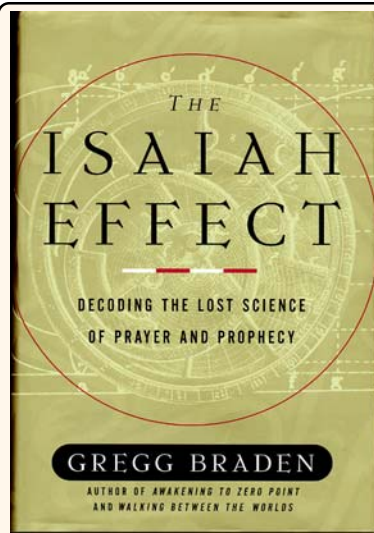
Powerful tools, don’t you think? And for many, these are part of the awakening of deep knowing from the heart that has long been slumbering. It is truly an exciting time to be here on planet Earth!

Those of you readers familiar with the spiritual messages that are an integral part of this newspaper, and their collection together in the two (so far) *WISDOM OF THE RAYS* volumes of lessons from Master Teachers from the Higher Realms, will recognize great parallels with much of what Gregg recounts as principles from ancient texts as demonstrated through modern science. For instance, wait till you see what forefront science has recently been able to PROVE about the powerful importance of gratitude and appreciation, love and compassion.

The dark, so-called “elite” controllers of this planet KNOW ALL TOO WELL that their days are numbered and that they will quickly lose their grip as the “common” person grows in understanding and awakens to this vast Creative Potential Energy within, just waiting to be utilized. That is the main reason why they hid (and still hide) such ancient wisdom for their personal “secret” use and destroyed the rest, as Gregg gets into discussing early in this interview. With that tease, let’s turn now to a most intriguing conversation.

Martin: First of all I’d like to acknowledge your very busy international schedule, and I want to thank you publicly for taking the time to speak to our readers today. I know that it’s a real crunch for you, and I do appreciate it, deeply.

Braden: I’m just going to say it’s an honor, as well as a great opportunity. We are busy, our schedules are full, and I think it’s important to make time to communicate what our heart’s message is all about, and to find the venues, to search them out, and when they come to us, to acknowledge them. So, I’ll thank YOU for your vision and your work, and your courage to create this kind of publication, and to honor the speakers with the length of the articles and the depth that your articles carry. So I very much appreciate that about you as



The Isaiah Effect

Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy

Quantum science suggests the existence of many possible futures for each moment of our lives. Each outcome lies in a state of rest, until it is awakened by choices made in the present. A two-thousand-year-old scroll written by the prophet Isaiah describes precisely such possibilities in a language that we are just beginning to understand. In addition to sharing his visions of our time, Isaiah describes the science of how we choose which future we experience. Each time we do so, we experience the Isaiah Effect.

Combining studies of quantum physics with the ancient texts of Isaiah, as well as Hopi, Mayan, and

Egyptian traditions, Braden offers a compelling account of how modern scholars may have mistakenly interpreted the message of Isaiah's alternating tales of apocalypse, followed by times of peace. New research in quantum science leads Braden to view such accounts as snapshots into future possibilities, rather than forecasting events of certainty. Furthermore, Braden asserts, in addition to showing us consequences of choices made in the present, the texts remind us of how we may transcend our most frightening predictions of post-millennium chaos and suffering through a mode of prayer lost to the West nearly 2000 years ago.

In light of such evidence, what is the potential for applying our inner technologies of prayer and prophecy to an outcome of collective healing, global peace, and a graceful transition through the greatest challenges in recorded human history? The Isaiah Effect is a rare opportunity to recover our lost technology and bring a lasting end to war, disease, and suffering, initiate an unprecedented era of peace and cooperation between governments and nations, render destructive patterns of Nature harmless, and redefine ancient prophecies of destruction and catastrophic loss of life.

Join Gregg Braden as he shares his empowering message of hope and possibility in this fascinating journey beyond science, religion, and mysticism through The Isaiah Effect.

The Isaiah Effect, Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy, 5-1/2 x 8-1/4, 288 pages, A Harmony Book. 0-609-60534-8. **\$23.00 hardcover** (Canada \$35.00).

Available through Source Books at: www.sacredspaces.org or call: **1-800-637-5222**

well.

Martin: Thank you so much. People may be feeling out-of-sorts as this planetary transition, as we call it, or this planetary acceleration of increased energy and frequency continues. What words of counsel can you offer our readers in regard to maintaining balance in their day-to-day lives?

Braden: The balance that we find is directly related to our relationship to the world around us, to Creation in general, and to our relationships with one another.

What I think people are finding is that, as patterns of energy shift, we can speak about them very technically in terms of magnetics and frequencies, and we can speak about them in more familiar terms, in terms of honoring the relationships that we have with one another.

The ancient traditions that we're going to speak about extensively in this next hour-and-a-half or two hours, that we have here, are very clear about what those relationships mean in our lives. **And, in a very non-technical language offered to us in 2500-year-old texts, they remind us that no matter what it is that's happening in the world around us, by simply honoring the principles of life in each moment of each day, that is how we demonstrate our mastery and become the masters of what's unfolding in our world.**

So, while so many people out there are looking for things "to do", and projects to be

And what would you like to say about those?

Martin: How would you comment on those things in a way that can bring, again, balance to our readers who may be experiencing not enough money, and as a result, may be in a state of fear?

Braden: Well, Rick, what we can do—clearly, we're delving into territory that we have not developed the vocabulary in this interview or the language of the conceptual models to be able to answer them as completely as I would like. So, what I'm going to do is to answer it now, briefly, to reconcile that question, and then I would like to tie back into this as we go on further with the interview.

Martin: Ok.

Braden: And also, I'm just going to say you're speaking to me in South Florida right now. We have a massive thunder cell that is moving through this part of the country. It's the first time in almost two months there has been any rain here at all, and it's a tremendous lightning storm. So if we get disconnected, that's what is happening. I just want you to know. And there are 25 wildfires that are roaring right now, so I'm sure this is very welcome. But it's quite a spectacle we have going on

involved in, as important as all those are, it all comes right back down to what happens in every moment of every day, how we speak to one another, how we honor the way that we nurture our bodies, the nutrition that we feed our bodies, our ability to demonstrate compassion, understanding, tolerance in each moment of each day, and in that way we fine-tune our bodies to the processes of Creation that are unfolding. It is an internal technology that allows us to do that.

Martin: Before we get into some of the more recent things that you've uncovered, let's talk about a topic that our readers may be familiar with, and that you mention in your latest book, namely: fear, prayer, and not enough money.

Braden: (Laughter)

outside my window here.

Martin: Sounds beautiful.

Braden: Well, it is. So, what I can say, in general—you've asked me about the specifics of fear and abundance that sometimes shows up as lack of income or finances. There is a general tenant that the ancient Essenes—those who transcribed the *Dead Sea Scrolls*—are very, very clear about.

What they simply say—and I'll caution the readers not to be deceived by the simplicity of this statement—what the Essenes remind us is that the world that we experience around us is nothing more, nothing less, than a mirror of what we have become from within. So, if we find ourselves in a world that appears to not be abundant in our daily lives, or a world that appears to be fearful, what we can be certain of is, to some degree, that the lack of abundance or the fear that's surrounding us are showing us something about ourselves.

The power of understanding that—not that it's an excuse—the power comes from knowing that, as we make the adjustments within our perceptions and our belief systems, the world around us, full well, will mirror that to us, again. And now, quantum science in just the last 5 years has actually developed the mathematics, they have shown the theorems, and they're demonstrating under laboratory conditions precisely these things, in the language we understand of 21st Century science. They are actually demonstrating very



WALKING BETWEEN THE WORLDS

THE SCIENCE OF COMPASSION

Ancient calendars indicate that we are living the completion of a grand cycle of human experience. Within the last years of this cycle, we have been asked to accommodate greater change in less time than at any other point in recorded human history. Our bodies, immune systems and emotions have been challenged to unprecedented levels. At the same time, science is witnessing

phenomenon for which there are no reference points of comparison.

Two-thousand-year-old texts remind us that compassion is an accessible state of awareness determining the quality of our well being. Are we witnessing the birth of a new species of human, genetically shifting to accommodate this time of change? Recent data demonstrates that compassionate emotion may be our forgotten switch to turn "ON" powerful codes of genetic options.

Following his best selling book, *Awakening To Zero Point: The Collective Initiation*, Gregg Braden explores these and other possibilities in his latest work marrying science, relationships, and the ancient messages of compassion.

- A step-by-step guide to the ancient sciences of compassion and blessing, the Essene mysteries of relationship illustrated with case histories and true-life accounts.
- The latest research confirming the role of emotion in our immune response and life-giving relationships.
- The opportunity to redefine hate, fear, separation, and the role that they play in your life!
- Could our greatest challenges of health, relationship, and survival be our way of redefining beliefs accepted long ago in our ancient memory?

Available in book, audio, and video.

www.sacredspaces.org
or call **1-800-637-5222**

ancient tenants, again, in a language that is making more sense to people in our modern world.

Martin: Well, as Seth used to say years ago, we create our own reality. And with that in mind, what do the phrases *probable futures, time waves, quantum outcomes* and *choice points* really mean?

Braden: This is where we have to redefine what it means to participate in the reality that we're experiencing now. We've all heard it said that we create our reality. What quantum science is saying is, that's close. And it may, perhaps, be more accurate to say that there are many realities present, and we choose which of those realities becomes the experience of our lives. So, what we're finding now, ancient traditions, again, are very clear about this.

Modern science, beginning with Dr. Hugh Everett, III, Princeton University, 1957, was the first to coin the term "parallel universes", indicating that in any moment of time there are many, many, many possibilities that are playing out in our lives. **Which of those possibilities becomes the reality that we experience is determined by what we have become from within.**

In other words, our inner beliefs and our perceptions, our judgments and our fears, as well as our joys and our passions—those concepts that we've always attributed to feelings and emotions—quantum science is now discovering that those emotions are actually physical forces that awaken in the "quantum soup" all of the possibilities that mirror those emotions in our bodies.

So, when we are feeling the feelings of love and compassion, we can full well expect that our relationships in the world around us are going to mirror those back to us—and that's precisely what we're finding. And the flip-side works as well.

So, rather than creating our reality, what we can say is that we participate in determining which reality, as individuals and collectively, we experience by being very aware of what we have become from within. And this is one of the key tenants of the ancient Essenes and the language of their time—leaving us this information of an internal technology that we call a "lost mode" of prayer. And, I'm sure we'll talk more about.

Martin: Well, speaking of the lost science of prayer, most people pray for a desired outcome or intervention of some kind, and you are speaking about this from a much different vantage point, based on your research. Will you explain for our readers your understanding of prayer and what people may do to activate this key growth component?

Braden: Well, Rick, I can certainly do that, but what's happening here is that we're jumping all over the place and it's going to be very fragmented. And I really honor your ability to tie these things together. What I'd like to do, I'm going to back-off of that question.

Martin: Ok.

Braden: I'm going to lay a general foundation where we can develop some background language and terminology, and then tie-in to that foundation to answer the questions that you're asking.

Martin: Perfect.

Braden: Are you ok with that?

Martin: I'm fine with that.

Braden: What we know is, we're now standing at the dawn of the 21st Century, and as good as our science, and as good as our technology appears to be in some respects, there are lingering mysteries that are left over from 20th Century science. There are events unfolding in our lives, and events unfolding in our world that 20th Century science failed to understand or explain.

We have to ask ourselves the question: as good as our science is, could it be incomplete? Is there something missing in the traditions of Western science that, if we were to understand, could possibly explain many of the mysteries in ancient traditions, as well as fill-in the missing pieces of modern science. Within just the last 5 years,

GREGG BRADEN

Sacred Spaces / Ancient Wisdom

PO Box 5182

Santa Fe, New Mexico 87502

Website: www.greggbraden.net

Phone: (505) 424-6892

Fax: (505) 424-6760

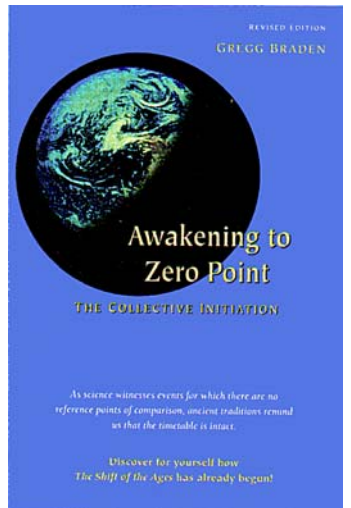
Seminars: (615) 773-7691

Awakening To Zero Point: THE COLLECTIVE INITIATION

There is a process of unprecedented change unfolding within the Earth. You are part of the change. Without knowledge of the artificial boundaries of religion, science, or ancient mystic traditions, the change is characterized as dramatic shifts in the physical parameters of Earth accompanied by a rapid transformation in human understanding, perception, and experience. This time is historically referred to as "The Shift of the Ages".

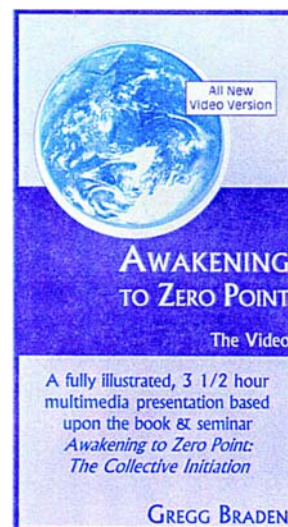
As science witnesses events for which there are no reference points of comparison, ancient traditions say that the timetable is intact; the events of "The Shift" are happening now. Each event carries with it a similar message, and is a by-product of something much more significant than the event itself.

During key moments in human history, wisdom has been offered allowing individuals to experience rapid change without fear. This is one of those moments. You are living the completion of a cycle that began nearly 200,000 years ago, and a process of initiation that was demonstrated over 2,000 years ago.



ISBN: 0-9648990-4-3

Price: **\$17.95 us**



ISBN: 1-889071-00-5

AWAKENING TO ZERO POINT: THE COLLECTIVE INITIATION VIDEO CASSETTE VERSION

Gregg Braden's bestselling *Awakening To Zero Point: The Collective Initiation* which sold over 60,000 copies last year is now available in a new, updated videocassette presentation. Order this crisp, vibrant, multi-media presentation today!

There is a process of unprecedented change unfolding within the Earth. You are part of the change. Without knowledge of the artificial boundaries of religion, science, or ancient mystic traditions, the change is characterized as dramatic shifts in the physical parameters of Earth accompanied by a rapid transformation in human understanding, perception, and experience. This time is historically referred to as "The Shift of the Ages."

As science witnesses events for which there are no reference points of comparison, ancient traditions say that the timetable is intact; the events of "The Shift" are happening now. Each event carries with it a similar message, and is a by-product of something much more significant than the event itself.

During key moments in human history, wisdom has been offered allowing individuals to experience rapid change without fear. This is one of those moments. You are living the completion of a cycle that began nearly 200,000 years ago, and a process of initiation that was demonstrated over 2,000 years ago.

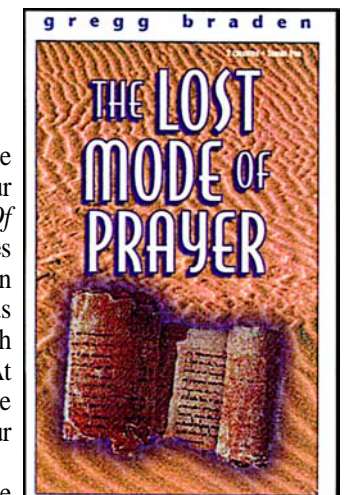
Price: **\$39.95 us (2 VHS Video cassettes)**

The Lost Mode Of Prayer Learn a Lost Spiritual Technology for Changing Our World and Your Destiny

Is there a forgotten spiritual tool that offers each one of us the ability to heal ourselves, our relationships with others, and even our endangered planet? Yes, says Gregg Braden. On *The Lost Mode Of Prayer*, Braden, the author of *Awakening To Zero Point*, examines evidence from both modern science and ancient texts to shed light on a secret lost to humanity in the year 325. This knowledge was relegated to elite priesthods and mystery schools in the fourth century, leaving a crucial gap in our understanding of the world. "At best," says Braden, "our view of history, religion, science—even the way we love—has been based on an incomplete understanding of our past."

Now, through newly translated texts preserved by the authors of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Braden reveals the inner workings of this powerful force sleeping in the mists of our ancient memory—and how to use this "inner technology" to create profound changes in ourselves and those around us. Join him, as he shares his message of hope in this fascinating journey beyond science, religion, and mysticism—with *The Lost Mode Of Prayer*.

Price: **\$18.95 us 2 AUDIO Cassette tapes (3 hours)**



ISBN: 1-56455-667-0

Available through *Source Books* at: www.sacredspaces.org
or call: **1-800-637-5222**

the leading researchers of our time are finding that the answer to this question is “yes”.

As good as our science is, there are tremendous gaps in our science. What we know is, many people find a disparity between spiritual and religious traditions, and science, and feel that they’re actually mutually exclusive.

I’ve spoken with many colleagues who have felt that you cannot speak about spiritual traditions and scientific conditions in the same sentence. What I think helps our work to stand apart, perhaps from some of those colleagues in the industry that I worked with when I was a geologist, when I was a computer systems designer and aerospace engineer, was that I was looking at our world from a very different perspective.

Almost universally, ancient texts and traditions say to us that, a very long time ago, there was a time in our world when the “Wisdom of the Heavens”—all the wisdom of all of Creation—was given to the people of this world, and it was given to us in a language that was used over 5,000 years ago, and that language was intact. It described our relationship to Creation and the cosmos, our origins, why we are here, and the possibilities of our lives.

That wisdom was handed down through hundreds of generations in the same language in which it was offered over 5,000 years ago. And today, at the birth of the 21st Century, that language doesn’t have the same meaning to a world of science and technology. When we use the words “thee” and “thou” and “thou shalt do these things”, people don’t relate to those the same way.

Through the ancient, indigenous wisdom we’ve got this intact view, this explanation of Creation on the one hand. And on the other hand, within the last few hundred years, this new way of looking at life that we call science is “discovering”, and I think we’re actually “re-discovering” bits and pieces of a greater wisdom. And what’s happening with science, their discoveries are not contiguous. In other words, they’ll find a little piece of a discovery that talks about life, a little piece of a discovery that talks about the cosmos, and they may not be able to relate them together.

So, what we’ve done, as good as our science and the scientific method is, when we find ourselves in those places, my path has been to go back into the original wisdom and try to make sense, and understand what that wisdom is saying in one language, and then translate that into the language of modern science. It is actually working amazingly well.

So, having said that, the question that comes up when I share this with audiences and colleagues is: If we, at one time, had this information, if the Wisdom of the Heavens was, in fact, given to the people of this Earth, where is that wisdom today? Why don’t we have it?

Why can’t we bring it to bear upon the conditions, the suffering and the tragedies, that we see happening in our lives and the lives of the people around us?

What we know now is that at least twice, and possibly many other times, but we know of two primary times in recorded history, when the chain of wisdom that links ancient wisdom to the modern world has been broken.

The first of those breaks that we identify was in 48 B.C. when the great library of Alexandria was destroyed by fire in the civil war. Many people have heard of the library of Alexandria. What I’m finding is that very few people really know what was in that library.

It was a library created by the Ptolemies. The first time, that we’re aware of, in human history that a library was designed to record the memory of human kind from the very, very first documents ever recorded by our species. And Ptolemy [*Roman*] was very clear.

Emperor Ptolemy sent armies into all corners of the world searching for every text that had ever been written—many of them were already thousands of years old by 48 B.C.—to record what he called the memory of human kind for future generations.

The Roman historian Kalimachos actually documented what was in this great library. And it was when I found Kalimachos’ documentation that I really began to understand what was lost in that library, because we know that the entire Greek body of wisdom, the Greek science, the philosophy, the medicine, the astronomy, the history of human kind dating back to the origins of human kind, were in this library, as well as very rare Babylonian, Sumerian, and Hebraic texts.

Kalimachos actually counted documents, and what he found was that there were over 532,000 scrolls that were in the great library of Alexandria. Many of these scrolls had multiple authors. When the library was burned, we know that we lost these 532,000 documents. We can only begin to guess what we actually lost in that library, and THAT was the first time.

The second break in the wisdom was with, what scholars acknowledge, is the Biblical edits of the 4th Century A.D. The Emperor Constantine called together what is known as the Council of Nice [*French town under Constantine’s rule in the 4th Century*]. In the year 325 A.D. At that time, as scholars acknowledge, there was no “nice, neat” biblical texts; there was a loose assemblage, a collection of scrolls and documents. Some of them were very redundant; some of them were poorly written; some of them were so mystical no one understood them. And he said: “How can we make these meaningful to the people of our time, and for future generations?”

The Council came back and recommended 20 documents be removed completely—20 books were completely taken

from what became our biblical texts—and an additional 25 supporting documents were removed and reserved for elite priesthods and scholars. And those 45 books, when those disappeared from the open literature, combined with the loss of the Alexandrian library in 48 B.C., to the Western world, we began to lose important references reminding us of our relationship to Creation and our origins, and how we relate to one another in our world—how we love, how we fear, the implications of the emotions in our bodies.

We’re just now beginning to understand that again, as quantum science is rediscovering precisely the principles that we’re finding in some of these texts that are over 2500 years old.

So, that brings us to the point: if we were to somehow, magically, bring all of this information back together, what can we say? What was lost?

What if we could state in a couple of sentences what was lost in those texts? Does it make a difference in our world today? Because it’s something people ask me all the time. They say: “Sure, we know we lost information, but this is the *modern* world. What difference could a 2500-year-old text possibly make in a world of microchips and nanotechnology?” And that’s a good question.

What we have to say to that is, as good as our science is and the scientific method, science only applies the scientific method to places where we see the relationships existing. So, this invisible world that exists between the emotions of our bodies and the physical world around us, up until recently, modern science hasn’t acknowledged that, so the scientific method hasn’t been applied to describe that relationship in our world.

That is one of the keys that’s missing, and that’s one of the reasons why we have the mysteries that 20th Century science couldn’t explain. Now 21st Century science, I think, is on the path, actually, to uncovering some of those mysteries.

So, if we could bring all of that information back together, what it would say to us is:

One, there is a Web, an invisible “Web of Energy” that links all of Creation in ways that we’re just beginning to understand. Every rock, every tree, every cell of every creature, including the cells of our bodies, are ALL linked through a form of energy that the ancients called “The Web Of Creation”.

And two, what these texts are saying, the common theme, is that this Web of Creation serves as what we can call a mirror. And it is this mirror around us that reflects what we have become from within.

So, there is a constant form of communication, a dialogue that’s going on with Creation. And we find ourselves in a

world of peace, understanding, healing, and compassion.

What this concept says is that it is a mirror of the thoughts, feelings, emotions, and perceptions that we have become, as individuals—as well as collectively, as families and communities and societies.

We find, in times of anger and rage and hate and jealousy, warfare, and atrocities in our outer world, that the same concept applies—that the Creation is mirroring back to us elements of *what we have become from within, either individually or collectively.*

If we'd like to change that, rather than imposing our will in the "outer world", which simply buys us a temporary window of peace or a temporary window of healing, for lasting peace and lasting healing, *the change has to come from within.*

That is a very important foundation, I think, that we'll have to tie back into through the rest of our discussion. It was important to lay that out first, I think.

Martin: Thank you. As you're talking, I'm thinking about the Mayan culture, and this critical time that our planet is in right now. You talked about 5,000 years ago—our connection to the universe and, essentially, all knowledge and all language of the universe.

Braden: Sure.

Martin: There currently seems to be a widely held view that our DNA is being somehow activated and changed through this accelerated energy that's taking place. And this DNA activation, one could theorize, will, inevitably, open us up to, once again, understanding that universal language. Do you think that's true?

Braden: Well, yes. I see both of those things happening, maybe from a little different perspective.

What we're finding—my classical training is in the hard sciences. My degree is actually in geology, the Earth sciences, and I have an extensive background in biology and the life sciences, base sciences, computer science, and the ocean sciences as well. They all kind of merge together, in my view anyway, to help us to understand The Creation that we live in.

When I was in school, I was taught that our genetic code, the DNA in our bodies, is a "fixed" code—we have what we have when we come into this world, and we just learn to deal with it.

But, what ancient traditions appear to be saying, in the language of their time—and what our own science says, beginning in 1995, the studies began showing in our language, of our time, that this may NOT be true.

We come into this world with a preset series of codes. You can kind-of think of it as coming from the factory, I guess, with the "factory defaults" of the genetic codes—just enough of the codes turned-on to get us going and to allow us to have the experience of life.

Martin: And, perhaps, even a storehouse of "Zip disks" of information we can access.

Braden: Well, precisely. And one of the great mysteries—I mean, this was a mystery when I was learning biology, and I kept asking, something would well-up within me: "Well, if this is a mystery, why haven't we understood more of what this mystery is?"

The question has always been, in human DNA there are 64 possible combinations: carbon, oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen that make up what we call our genetic code. Out of those 64 possibilities, what scientists have acknowledged since the discovery of the code in the 1950s, is that we only use about 1/3 of that code. Of the 64 possibilities, we have 20 codes that are enabled, that we call our 20 amino acids.

One of the questions has been: "If we have these other possibilities, why aren't they turned-on?"

And: "What does it take to turn these other codes on?"

And: "What would happen if they were?"

Well, it was in the early 1980s with the sudden, I don't know if I would even use the word "discovery", but the sudden appearance of the HIV virus and the AIDS condition, that researchers for the first time began to look at global blood studies very seriously to find out what this virus meant in terms of global populations.

What scientists began to find is that there were actually changes—they call them "spontaneous genetic mutations"—that were occurring within the blood of global populations within the same generation where the HIV virus had appeared. And the reason this is important, we've always seen genetic mutations in the past. They're very well accepted, very well known. Generally, a genetic mutation occurs in response to some condition in the environment and we see the change in the next generation of offspring. So, for example, if one generation is exposed to high doses of radiation or high doses of mercury, then the offspring, the children, will have the genetic mutations, and often they are not desirable mutations at all.

BUT—you DON'T see it in the same generation, where people were exposed to the toxins in the environment. What was different about these studies was that humans, for the first time, were being documented with spontaneous genetic mutations in the same generation where they were being exposed to the challenge!

The challenge was the HIV virus. The mutations, rather than being debilitating mutations, were very positive mutations because there were codes that were turned-on in human DNA that we hadn't seen turned-on before in genetics, in recorded genetics we hadn't seen turned-on. **As people were turning these codes on in their bodies, they had**

tremendously enhanced immune systems—to the point where they were transcending the challenge of the HIV virus in their bodies!

Now, scientists are very careful about words like "immune". So they wouldn't say that these people were immune to the HIV virus. What they would say is "they were tremendously tolerant", that "their bodies developed a 'tolerance' to the HIV virus"—**up to 3,000 times the tolerance we had seen in people prior to these genetic mutations!**

What I'm saying is, something changed in these people's lives, and that something was mirrored in the genetic code in their bodies. This was the first time we had ever seen this, because again, the conditioning is that this kind of thing simply doesn't happen.

So, relating this back to ancient texts and ancient traditions, in the language of their time, the Mayans and Egyptians, the ancient Essenes, those who transcribed the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, they, I believe, in the language of their time, were saying something very similar to us, that we have within us this Power and this "internal technology" that responds to the operating system of what we've become in our lives. It responds to our ability to lead our lives in a code of conduct that is based in compassion, understanding, and love, and loving tolerance, OR anger and hate, rage and jealousy. And that not only will our bodies respond to these, the DNA in our bodies is responding to these, but the world around us will respond to this as well.

This is what quantum science is now saying, at a quantum level. The rage that we feel in our bodies not only is mirrored in the DNA of our cells, it also is mirrored or reflected back to us.

Now, they're actually able to measure this for miles up to 50 miles away from the point where an individual is feeling a deeply coherent range of emotion, that the human cells are responding to that up to 50 miles away. We could talk about the experiments, in just a moment, that are demonstrating this relationship.

Martin: That's impressive.

Braden: I don't know, maybe this is a good time to talk about this.

Martin: Sure.

Braden: A lot of this, Rick, is new work that you haven't had the opportunity to see, because it's not in a written text yet. It's in our lives, programs, and we've done some videos and some audios. So you wouldn't have seen this in a book right now. I'll just explain that a little bit.

When the book *The Isaiah Effect* was released, our latest Random House hardback, it was designed to be one of three books, a series, that were based in what these ancient understandings mean in our lives, and how we can apply them in our world.

Because it was the close of the Millennium,

and because the editors at Random House felt that the information of a lost mode of prayer had such relevance in people's lives, they chose to go with that as the first book and bypass what would, originally, have been the first book of that series. And now, we're going to go back and pick up the information that would have been in that first book, this is the science that demonstrates, in 21st Century language, what the ancient texts are saying in their language. And this lays the foundation for everything in *The Isaiah Effect*, and the lost mode of prayer, and many of the other traditions that so many teachers are tapping into today.

I'll just begin by saying: Between 1993 and 1998, three experiments, independent experiments, were conducted in accredited academic and research institutions in this country. Most of the researchers were unaware of the experiments that the others were doing. So, independently, the outcome of these experiments were anomalous; they were interesting. Researchers weren't sure, precisely, what to make of them, independently.

When we put the three experiments together within the context of what quantum science is finding in our world today, I believe these experiments are saying something very, very different to us. And what they are showing is that, undeniably, the evidence now exists in a language that Western science understands, to demonstrate that this Web of Creation the ancients spoke about is, in fact, there, that it is notable, it is measurable, and that we have enough information about this Web of Creation so that we can use this relationship and bring it to bear upon the conditions of our world—again, the suffering and tragedies of our world.

Experiment number one was initiated by a physicist from the Moscow Academy of Sciences. His name is Vladimir Poponin. He first had done these experiments at the Moscow Academy of Sciences, then he was on loan to a U.S. institution and was able to reproduce these and carry these experiments even further.

Essentially what he did was, and I'll do this very briefly, he took a vase, a glass vase, and took all of the air out of the vase, creating what we call a vacuum, knowing that, even in the presence of a vacuum, light particles still exist, and we call those photons. So, even though he took all of the air out of this vase, we knew that there were still photons inside.

They measured the distribution of these photons. The distribution was completely random, which was precisely what the scientists had expected. There were no surprises there.

Then they placed human DNA into the vacuum, and measured the photons, again, measured the distribution, the arrangement of the photons in the vacuum. And what they found was, they were no longer random, that **the DNA had somehow influenced the particles of light; the DNA had exerted an**

influence on the photons!

Martin: That's amazing.

Braden: The photons were absolutely aligned with the DNA. This was a surprise, but the *real* surprise came with the next step.

They took the DNA out of the vacuum, so there was no human DNA in the vacuum at all. They remeasured the alignment of the photons in the vacuum, and to their amazement, **the photons were still in the alignment that they had been in as if the DNA was there, although the DNA was nowhere near the tube!**

The question was, what is it that is holding the pattern? What holds that alignment? Why are the photons still holding the same pattern, as if the DNA were there? What is connecting those particles of light to the DNA?!

The name that this experiment was given, you may have seen it in some other references, it's called "The Phantom DNA Effect". **What this experiment showed was that an unconventional form of energy was being addressed between the DNA and the particles of light; it was a form of energy that had not been previously recognized.**

So that was the first experiment.

The second experiment was conducted in 1993, and it was a military experiment conducted by U.S. Army Intelligence and Security Command; the acronym for that is INSCOM. What the researchers did—this is a very innovative experiment—they actually took a human donor, and every time I share this experiment, I always like to think the donor was a volunteer, but you never really know. *(Laughter)*

Martin: *(Laughter)*

Braden: But they took a human donor, and they took white blood cells, they're called leukocytes, from the inside of the donor's mouth. They simply scraped some tissue from the inside of the donor's mouth.

They put these blood cells in a very sensitive device that could measure them, electrically. They were expecting these cells to have some electrical response during the time of some stimulus.

What they did was, in one building they placed the cells in one room, and the donor in another room, and they began showing the donor visual stimuli. They were showing him video clips that were creating powerful emotions of anger, or jealousy, or compassion in his body. And what they found was that in the same instant of time the donor was having his emotional experiences in one room, his cells were undergoing the same experience; they were having this electrical shift in another room, even though they were not physically attached. Well, the Army said: "This is interesting; let's see."

Martin: Similar to plant experiments.

Braden: It is. And the next step is, as well. They said: "Let's see how far we can

separate the cells and the donor, and still have the effect remain." **And they stopped the experiments when they had separated the cells and the donor by 50 miles!**

Martin: Wow!

Braden: Now, this is where it gets really interesting. What they found is that, at a distance of 50 miles, the donor would still have his emotional experiences, the cells were undergoing their experiences, and they were happening in the SAME INSTANT OF TIME. There was no lag-time, as if the donor were transmitting information from his location, as if the information had to travel 50 miles. They were in the same instant of time.

Martin: That almost implies that DNA has an inherent intelligence.

Braden: Well, they're acknowledging that intelligence. **What this experiment actually shows is that cells communicate through what they're calling a "previously unrecognized form of energy"**, and that this energy—and the buzz word that's being used now, that you see in all the scientific and technical journals, you're seeing it on *CNN* and *TIME* Magazine, *NEWSWEEK*, *20/20*—the buzz word that is used to describe this form of energy is "non-local energy".

Martin: *(Laughter)* What's the difference between non-local energy and telepathic?

Braden: Well, it may be almost the same thing. When we think of energy, traditionally, we think of energy as something that is generated in one place, and is broadcast or transmitted, somehow carried, to another location. This form of energy, non-local energy, appears to be a form of energy that is already existing, everywhere, all of the time.

Martin: Hmmm.

Braden: It apparently has been, for a long time. And it works beyond the bounds of conventional laws of physics. It works beyond the bounds of distance and time and space.

Martin: Fascinating.

Braden: So, a summary of experiment number one: what was found was that a previously—scientists like to say that they discovered a "new form" of energy—I prefer, in my background, to discuss this as a "previously unrecognized" form of energy. It's always been there; we just haven't seen it. I believe ancient traditions have talked about it in the language of their time. Experiment number one, with the phantom DNA—

Martin: If I can just interject here for a second, I don't want to interrupt your thought, but those from a spiritual or a religious understanding would say, of course, that the fabric of time and space of Creation is bound by Divine Thought, and that, in fact, the reason for this simultaneous communication is that it is rooted in Divine Thought and Divine Light.

Braden: Precisely! What we'll see, when we finish these, I'm going to share with you a quote from the father of quantum physics, Max

Planck. When he accepted his Nobel Prize for quantum physics, he made a statement that just astounded the world of physics, and he is alluding to precisely that. But first I'm going to summarize these first three experiments.

Martin: Ok, sorry.

Braden: That's ok. I'm going into the third experiment, and then we're going to launch-off from there.

So, the first experiment, the phantom DNA, says that scientists found a previously unrecognized form of energy, and that DNA, apparently, communicates with matter through this form of energy. The DNA was communicating with particles of light, that's matter, through an "unseen", previously unrecognized form of energy. That was the first experiment.

The second one, now, these are independent experiments. These researchers, apparently, are not speaking with one another, and it's over a period of time. The second experiment says that cells communicate through this previously unrecognized form of energy. It is considered to be non-local, is actually the buzz word; that's the term that's applied, implying that the energy already exists; it's everywhere, all of the time at once, and that this form of energy operates beyond the bounds of conventional distance, time, and space.

So, experiment number three was done in 1993. People ask me, sometimes, if these experiments have happened, why don't we hear about them? Why isn't this on the cover of *TIME* magazine?

Traditionally, these kinds of experiments receive very little media from the press, and one of the reasons may be because of the way they're described in the title. For example, this 1993 paper, the title of this paper is about four lines long. It's called: *Local And Non-Local Effects Of Coherent Heart Frequencies On Confirmational Changes of DNA*.

Martin: That's quite a title.

Braden: Well, it is. And I think it might help to understand why, to the layperson, a title like that would probably have very little meaning in their lives, and once they saw the title, they may not want to read beyond that.

[Editor's note: Gregg is being very kind and generous to explain the situation this way. However, the media routinely digests complicated science—without being scared by the long titles of some technical papers—and blathers the watered-down sound-byte versions to the public every day on the news programs. You know how it is: one day "a study" finds salt is good for you; the next day "a study" finds salt will kill you!

To address the typical awareness level of the readers of this newspaper, *The Truth of the matter is that the dark, so-called "elite" controllers of this planet do not want their beloved controlled media, which diligently programs the public mind, to raise attention or*

awareness to the very same latent abilities they are efforting to keep dormant in the "common" person so they can maintain their control! That's reason enough to "overlook" reporting on such studies in controlled media publications.]

Martin: It sounds very fascinating and important.

Braden: It is. What happened in this experiment, and I've worked very closely with these researchers. This is through the HeartMath Institute.

Martin: We have some of their material.

Braden: HeartMath is recognized as, probably, some of the pioneers in exploring heart-based technologies, relating human emotions to our physical world. And they have used only the most stringent of scientific and research protocols and methods.

Martin: This is a subject our readers will be very interested in.

Braden: One of the founders of HeartMath, his name is Howard Martin. He is also the co-author of the *New York Times* bestseller that is called *The HeartMath Solution*.

Martin: Yes, we have that one.

Braden: Actually, *CNN* just did a special on the HeartMath technologies, recently.

Martin: Really?

Braden: They're instituting these technologies. They're not going about it from a spiritual perspective, necessarily. They're using it in terms of stress management, and in large corporations, helping people understand how their heart has a unique language that can serve them in their daily lives.

By the way, people are beginning to understand that, when they do that, they are getting in touch with a part of themselves they hadn't expected to.

Martin: I'm trying not to get you off-track but, actually, this is right on track.

Braden: It is, it is! The people of HeartMath, in 1993, released this research paper, and the two researchers, Glen Rein and Rolan McCraty, were the two researchers who head this up. Rolan McCraty is the Director of Research at HeartMath. And what they did, it was very interesting, and very innovative for

Our extremes of emotion, love, as well as fear, may be viewed from the perspective of an electrical and magnetic field expressed as a wave. From this vantage point, fear is seen as a long and slow wave (Figure 6-2). Due to its length, relatively few complete waves are expressed per unit of DNA measured.

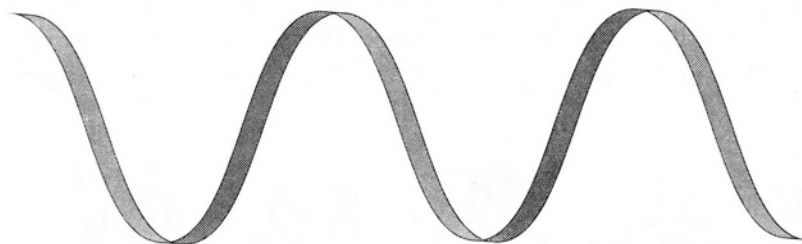


Figure 6-2: Fear viewed graphically as a relatively long and slow wave of emotion.

Love, on the other hand, may be viewed as a field of higher frequency. It appears as a shorter and faster wave with a greater number of complete waves expressed per unit of DNA measurement (Figure 6-3).

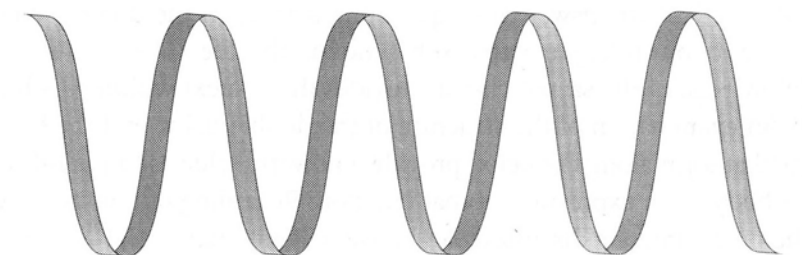


Figure 6-3: Love graphically represented as a relatively short and fast wave of emotion.

Superimposing the field of fear upon our double helix structure, we see that the length of the low-frequency waves allow few opportunities for the helix and wave to touch (Figure 6-4). The very nature of the wave discourages access to the biological structure allowing its expression. This perspective illustrates the limiting and contracted nature of fear.

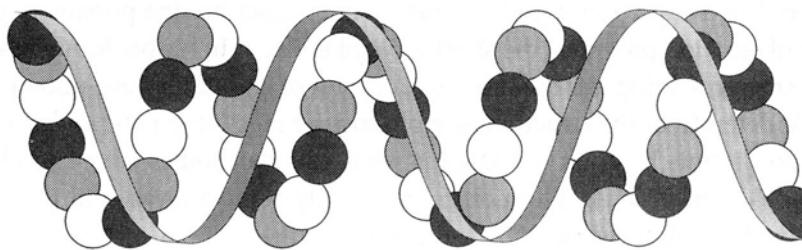


Figure 6-4: Fear superimposed upon the double helix of DNA. Note the relatively few number of potential coding sites available due to the lack of intersection points.

Similarly, superimposing the field of love upon the double helix, we see that the shorter length of high-frequency waves allows more opportunities for the helix and wave to intersect (Figure 6-5). In this instance, the nature of the wave encourages access to the helix. From this perspective the emotion of love is seen as expansive.

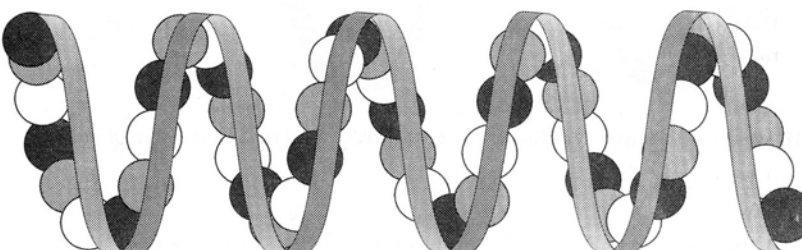


Figure 6-5: Love superimposed upon the double helix of DNA. Note the relatively greater number of potential coding sites available due to the increased number of intersection points.

Excerpted from: *Walking Between The Worlds: The Science Of Compassion*, by Gregg Braden, pages 77 and 78.

them to explore these kinds of relationships that traditional science doesn't even expect to find.

What they did was, they took a number of individuals who were trained in what we call "emotional self-management"; in other words, they were trained in the ability to create very specific coherent emotions in their bodies, on demand, rather than just having them happen in response to something in their lives. They could become compassion, they could become anger, they could become rage, and they could become gratitude, within a period of just moments. There is a science to that.

So they took people who were trained in emotional self-management in a study group, and they gave them a flask, a glass vase, containing a very specific kind of human DNA—it's called placental DNA, from human placenta—very young DNA, very intact, very vibrant, vital DNA. And what they were exploring was whether or not people who could have very powerful qualities of emotion, whether that emotion would influence the DNA that they were holding in a vase in their hands, or not. And they could optically, they could actually magnify this DNA and see what was happening.

Well, to make a long story very brief, what they found was that there was a consistent and repeatable relationship when people had specific forms of emotion. The DNA would always respond in a certain way, and to everyone's amazement, what this response was, **the DNA actually changed shape in response to the form of the emotion.** In other words, emotions of love, compassion, understanding, forgiveness, gratitude, those are the English words that approximate the kinds of energy that were in the body. Other cultures would use other words. When those kinds of emotions were present, the DNA strands, the twin strands of the DNA, would actually relax and become very loose. And when they were experiencing rage and anger and hate and jealousy, just the opposite would happen. The DNA strands would begin to entwine even tighter, and actually constrict. The DNA was becoming shorter; they could see this happening under the microscope. And this is the first time that we've ever had this kind of information before.

The implications are tremendous, because we spoke earlier about specific codes of DNA that are turned-off and turned-on, the ability to turn those codes off and on appears to be linked to the kinds of emotion that we have in our bodies.

So when we are having emotions of gratitude and love and appreciation, and the strands are relaxing, we're actually turning on those codon sets, or genetic keys that are giving us enhanced immunity; and in the presence of constricting emotions of rage and anger and hate, we're actually short-circuiting those codes; we're turning them off. And this is precisely what the

experiment shows. When we are frustrated or angry, our immune systems decline.

There is an antibody in our saliva called S-IGA antibody. It's our first line of defense against viruses and bacteria in our daily lives. When we're frustrated, in that saliva the S-IGA levels drop tremendously. And when we're in the presence of gratitude and appreciation, our levels of S-IGA increase. So what this experiment was showing, this experiment number three, was that there is a field of energy between the people having the emotions and the DNA—it was a non-physical form of energy that was connecting the two—that human intention was producing effects in the DNA that can defy conventional laws of electromagnetism.

This does not work the way that conventional physics says this form of energy could be. And this was all summarized in the 1993 paper.

So, when we put these three experiments together, what we're seeing is a story, I believe, unfolding. What has appeared in the past as anomalous scientific results are beginning to fill-in the missing pieces of a framework that says to us that we are related to the world around us in ways that we're just beginning to understand, that there is, what the ancients call, this Web, and what quantum science is now calling this field effect of non-local energy; and that what we become from within through our emotions and feelings, day-in and day-out, is the language that speaks to this Web in ways that we're just beginning to understand.

THAT opens a tremendous door of possibilities, now, as we go back into the ancient traditions because, apparently, not only did they understand this relationship, they had no need in those ancient traditions to demonstrate and to prove these relationships. They already accepted them as part of their world view. So, they spent tremendous amounts of energy recording volumes of information, entire libraries, to convey to the people of their future what this relationship meant.

They told us, in the language of their time, this is how it works, this is how you apply it in your life, and that, then, becomes the basis for the work and this conversation today, for the lost modes of prayer, and for the possibilities of lasting healing in our bodies, and lasting peace in our world through this relationship that quantum science is only beginning to understand.

Martin: Fantastic stuff! Well, I know that you travel the world. You've been in Tibet, and I presume South America, Egypt, and those places, Mayan culture. Have you found that the ancient knowledge or oral tradition of the Mayans dovetails with the ancient wisdom of the Tibetan culture?

Braden: What I'll say, Rick, is, I have spent tremendous amounts of time in Bolivia, Peru, Egypt, all through Egypt, including the

Sinai Peninsula and the monasteries of the Coptic Christians, into Thailand and Nepal and Tibet. We have never been into the Yucatan, and although I am working with specific aspects of Mayan language and Mayan culture—actually, retranslating some of the Mayan mathematics—I have not worked with the indigenous people, the Maya, to be able to say to you, conclusively, that I see those relationships.

Martin: Ok, then let me ask you to comment about the ancient South American culture vs. the Near East culture.

Braden: What I do see—without having actually spent times with the indigenous people—in the writings, in the texts, certainly in the calendrical systems, in the systems of medicine, astronomy, and healing, I see those relationships there. How they are still lived by the people today, I don't know, because I haven't been there.

But this is where it gets very interesting. There is a universal theme that flows through every ancient culture and tradition that I've ever studied. I haven't studied all of them.

Every one that I have studied has a universal theme that says there was a time, in the history of the Earth, when the Wisdom of the Heavens was given to the people of this world. It was given to us intact. There was an entire chronology that showed us how we relate to the forces of Creation.

My sense was, if we were ever to find records of this text, we would find it in the places least disturbed by Western civilization. So, while we find bits and pieces of it in Mayan texts, and we find bits and pieces of it throughout Southern Peru and into Bolivia, and in the Pre-Incan and the Quechuan traditions, certainly on the Egyptian temple walls, and on the texts and in the monasteries there.

It was in 1998 that we ran across some very interesting texts from the Roman historians who were talking about, once again, the ancient Essenes. And the Essenes appear to be—if your readers are not familiar with the Essenes, I'll just say this quickly. We first see the Essenes about 500 years before the time of Christ; they are a sect that separated themselves from the people of their world, so that they could live a tradition that was given to them and handed-down to them through a lineage of wisdom that is traced back all the way through pre-Egyptian traditions, back into the Sumerian and the Babylonian traditions, as well.

So the Essenes saw that these traditions were being distorted, and they separated themselves from the cultures that were distorting them, isolating themselves in the desert so they could live these traditions, and also record them. And they did so, and left a tremendous library that we now know as the *Dead Sea Scrolls*.

After the crucifixion of Christ in the first

century, the Roman historians say that the Essenes were persecuted, and they fled. When they fled, they scattered themselves across the face of the Earth.

We find records, Rick, of the ancient Essenes in every culture, now, that we have studied. Again, I haven't studied every culture, but every culture that I have studied has records of the Essenes, and their wisdom, that came to their culture, was incorporated into their culture.

So we find Essene traditions in Bolivia and Peru and South America. We actually find, three days South of Cusco, a three-day horseback ride South of Cusco, Peru, there are active Essene monasteries that are still there today!

Native American traditions—there's a whole story that we could do on this. Native American traditions, including Navajo and Hopi and Cherokee, say that many of their traditions are actually based in the Essene traditions, and that the Essenes walked the Americas and brought this wisdom to them, a long time ago.

Their bloodlines—I want to be very clear about this: Navajos are Navajo, Hopis are Hopi—but, I actually met with some Native Elders, back in the late 1990s, and they asked me a question. They said: "How do you know so much about our sacred traditions, because we've never shared them?"

I had to say: "I know very little about your sacred traditions. I identify with the Essene traditions."

They said "Well, there you go."

And I said "Well, what do you mean?"

They said: "We don't talk about this openly, but—" Many of the Native American cultures, the traditions in their tribal circles, will tell you that they trace their most sacred traditions back to the *ancient* Essenes. The similarities, I mean, when you look at them, if you put them side-by-side and compare them, it's very obvious—they're relationship to the Forces of Creation, the language that they use for Heaven and Earth, the Four Forces of Nature that weave their way in every moment of their lives. You'd be hard pressed to tell one from the other.

So, our question was: "Ok, the Essenes fled the Middle East, in the Qumran area of the Dead Sea, and they scattered themselves across the face of the Earth. If we were to find Essene records today, where would be a place to look where they had been least disturbed by Western civilization?"

The obvious answer, in April 1998, for me, was in the highlands of Central Tibet. We had the privilege and the honor of leading a 22-day pilgrimage into 12 monasteries and 2 nunneries in April and May of 1998. And, again, what we found was even beyond my greatest expectations.

Martin: I bet.

Braden: Through the camaraderie and

through a series of very heartfelt connections with the monks and the nuns, in some of the very remote monasteries that don't see a lot of Westerners, very honestly. We were led to some of their libraries, and when the translators pulled the very ancient tests down from the library shelves, and they began reading us those pages, they sounded, almost word-for-word, like the Essene texts that we find coming out of the Vatican libraries and from the Dead Sea Scrolls. Not only are the texts there, but the monks and the nuns today have incorporated those Essene traditions into their daily practices.

Now, the irony of this is that the Essene traditions are the precursors of Christianity. So, what is happening here is, in the Tibetan monasteries there are actually pre-Christian documents, some of them more intact than what we have seen—because ours were edited in the 4th Century—up until the time that we saw *Dead Sea Scrolls*.

Not only are they practicing their traditions, that they call Tibetan Buddhism, but before they were Buddhists, they practiced a tradition they called Bon, and the Bon tradition is so similar to Native American traditions, and to the original traditions of the Essenes, you'd be hard-pressed to tell one from another if they were set side-by-side.

So, the farther we go back in the traditions, the more commonality we find between the Native, indigenous, what we call Buddhist, Christian, even Islamic and Hebrew traditions. They all become more similar the farther back we go, and appear, actually, to come from a common source of origin.

Martin: This is an entirely unrelated question, but are you familiar with a document called *The Talmud Of Immanuel* [translated into German by Isa Rashid and Eduard Albert "Billy" Meier, and translated into English by Julie H. Ziegler and B.L. Greene, Wild Flower Press, Tigard, OR; ISBN# 0-926524-12-7]?

Braden: Sure.

Martin: Which was given to Billy Meier.

Braden: I am, yes.

* * *

Editor's note: Many of our SPECTRUM readers are familiar with the document called The Talmud Of Immanuel, as well as with Eduard Albert "Billy" Meier and his longtime intriguing and convincing association with extraterrestrials from the Pleiades. One of the most controversial assertions of The Talmud Of Immanuel, that has found much in the way of corroborative documentation, is that Esu "Jesus" Immanuel did NOT die on the cross that day, but went on to live a long life and do much more teaching in other locations around the world.

This kind of information, if widely known, of course, would not help the various church

"businesses" maintain their longtime controls over so many people. Thus such embarrassing history has, naturally, been fiercely attacked by conventional religion as heresy and fraud.

For the convenience of readers who may not be aware of this material, and to refresh the memories of those who are, we pause in this outstanding conversation with Gregg Braden to provide an excerpt from The Talmud Of Immanuel that discusses the Essenes.

Let it be STRONGLY emphasized that this aside is in no way meant to discredit or criticize Gregg Braden's point of view or his ongoing research, but rather, simply to inform you about what The Talmud Of Immanuel has to say on this controversial subject concerning the mysterious and secretive Essenes.

From a purely scientific point of view (in terms of resolving seemingly conflicting data) it is quite possible that "early" and "later" Essene cultures were not the same, likely due to infiltration by corruptive influences later on—which has long been the method (especially through various secret societies) of the dark "elite" ones working to control this planet since well before the time of the Essenes.

An excerpt from
The Talmud Of Immanuel

There were many among them [*in Ephesus*] who knew Immanuel but felt hostile toward him; therefore he left them and veiled his face.

The dealers and merchants in Ephesus had spread the story of Immanuel and his supposed death, which had occurred two and a half years earlier.

However, after he had stayed in the city for a few days, behold, one of the merchants recognized him and informed those of like mind who belonged to a secret group called the Association of the Essenes.

They took Immanuel to a meeting that was secret because their association was not permitted and they feared the people.

Among them was one named Juthan, the oldest of the secret association in Jerusalem, who said: "Behold, we know very well what happened to you in your life, but we do not know why you are still among the living. So, do tell us your secret."

But Immanuel was afraid he would be tied up and returned to Jerusalem if he reported everything to the Association of the Essenes.

Yet he told them what had happened and how he fled from Jerusalem and came there.

Juthan, the eldest, said: "Behold, we belong to a secret group called the Association of the Essenes. Our seeking and knowledge are not attuned to the teachings of the scribes, but to the secrets of Nature and everything that is inexplicable to people.

"You are great in your knowledge, and by all measure you have progressed in knowledge far beyond us and the Pharisees, the

astrologers, and even the elders and wise men.

“Therefore, join our group, be one of us, and teach us your knowledge.”

But Immanuel answered: “Even if I should teach you my knowledge, it would not agree with your teaching because you follow human wisdom, whereas I adhere to spiritual wisdom.

“Therefore I think that our different teachings will be incompatible with one another.

“It is not my inclination to spread my knowledge and teaching secretly, as you do, because your secret association is not permitted.

“But let me think over the pros and cons for three days, because I must think about everything before I give you my last word on it. Then I will tell you yes or no.”

Juthan said: “Be it as you say. Peace be with you. Go, and give us your answer in three days, if you want to.”

But Immanuel went away, fleeing from the city with his following, and traveled east, far into the country.

Immanuel said to his followers: “Behold, the Essenes live in a false sect, though their followers gather much of my teaching.

“Their old doctrine, however, is not the teaching of truth, knowledge, love, logic, wisdom, and Laws of Creation; therefore it is false and worthless.

“They have recognized this and are now weaving my doctrine of truth into their teaching of half-truths, to create a new sect, and they demean me by calling me one of them.

“They will claim that I am connected with their association and that they had helped me from the beginning of my life.

“They will also say that my teaching stemmed from the knowledge of their sect and that they had saved me from the cross as one of them.

“They will also claim that all my followers were of their sect.

“And that I am the Son of God.

“But I tell you that I never belonged to this Association of Essenes, and that I have nothing in common with it or its followers, and I never received any help from them.

“The Association of the Essenes is not the only group that will make use of my name. Many sects will come forth in my name and thereby consider themselves great and want to appear this way before all people.

“Thus, strange sects will arise and glorify me to make themselves more credible, so as to enslave more people.

“Many sects will be established in my name, but only for the purpose of enslaving the human consciousness and freedom, thereby bringing great power over the people and their land and money.

“But I tell you that no sect is just unless it recognizes Creation alone as the highest power and lives according to its Laws and Commandments.

“There will be no sect which preaches truth, knowledge, and wisdom.

“It will be two times a thousand years before the time comes when my teaching will be preached anew, without being falsified, when the condition of false teachings and sects, the lies, cheating, and deceit of the conjurers of the dead and spirits, the soothsayers and clairvoyants, as well as the charlatans will be at their peak.

“Until then, there will be so many false sects, liars, impostors, charlatans, conjurers of the dead and spirits, false soothsayers, clairvoyants, and false mediums who claim to be extraterrestrial, from other dimensions, and coming from the distant depths of the universe, that they can no longer be counted.

“They will be built on human blood, hatred, greed and power, lies, deception, trickery, misunderstanding, self-deceit, confusion of consciousness, and mania.

“But after they have been established they shall be destroyed, because the truth shall triumph.

“For there is no untruth that shall not be denounced as a lie.

“There is nothing hidden that shall not become evident.

“People shall recognize what is in front of their faces, and what is hidden from them will reveal itself, provided they search for truth and the explanation derived from wisdom.

“But the truth lies deep and within the Laws of Creation, and mankind shall seek and find it there alone.

“Those who seek shall not stop seeking until they find, and when they find, they will be deeply shocked and astonished, but then they will rule over the universe.

“People shall recognize from this that the kingdom is within them and outside of them.”

* * *

Martin: In *The Talmud Of Immanuel*, Immanuel makes the statement, I believe, that it was the Essenes who would distort his teachings. Do you find that to be true?

Braden: I do not, actually. What I find is that the Essenes were masters, much as Tibetans are today, of recording and transcribing knowledge. It was so important for them to transcribe every letter, precisely, letter-for-letter, precisely as it had been handed to them, that they actually said—and this is now passed-down into the Hebrew traditions—they said that if one letter was distorted in one of their texts, the implications of that letter in future teachings could change the course of the history of human kind.

So, what they would do—and they’ve actually found some of these scrolls where a mistake was made—and maybe it was a single sheet of animal hide that was 12 feet long, and on the 10th foot, if there was a mistake that

was made, the whole thing was discarded, rather than take the chance of trying to cross it out and having it misinterpreted.

And the same thing—this does, actually, tie back in, because the Tibetans do something very similar. When we were in the monasteries in Tibet and, by the way, we’re going back in 3 weeks. We will be in Tibet for the month of June, researching further; the next time you and I talk, I’ll be happy to share with you whatever it is that we find.

Martin: What a fantastic trip! And thank you for the generous offer to inform our readers of what you may find.

Braden: Well, I’ll tell you what—hands-down, it is the toughest trip, either as an individual, or I’m also leading a group, that I’ve ever made.

Martin: I’m sure, physically, it’s very demanding.

Braden: It’s demanding! The elevations, for no other reason, we’re up over 17,000 feet above sea-level, and most of the people going are from relatively low, close to sea-level elevations. But even my wife and I—we live at 8,000 feet in the mountains of Northern New Mexico—but we’ll be almost 10,000 feet higher in Tibet than what we’re used to. The conditions are tough; the elevation makes it really difficult. Also, they are not really prepared for tourism. So the facilities are either non-existent, or the ones that are there, sometimes you wish they weren’t. *(Laughter)*

Martin: I understand. *(Laughter)*

Again, this is somewhat unrelated, but I want to ask you anyway. Have your journeys led you to any of the monasteries in Kashmir, specifically?

Braden: No, I’ve never been to any of the monasteries anywhere in India. We haven’t spent any time in India at all, or in the outlying regions in Pakistan. We know that they’re there. But, just because of time and research commitments, there are many places we have not been to.

Martin: I would imagine, from the research I’ve done, you would find a tremendous storehouse in Kashmir. Just for your information.

Braden: We understand that those are there, and they may not be quite as accessible, but what we’re finding in the Tibetan monasteries—I’m just going to go back to this, quickly—many of the books that are there, and I show the images of these in live programs; actually, I can send you an image to use.

Martin: Please.

Braden: When you actually look on the shelves at the books, they are so fragile. When the translator pulled one down, the corners of the pages just crumble when they open them up.

So I asked them, I said: “Where do these books come from?”

They said: “That’s the other library.”

And I said: “What do you mean by that?” So they took us down a dark hallway, into another room, and for every page of a Tibetan text, there is a mahogany, which is a very, very hard-wood block that has been carved.

Martin: Wow! (*Whistle*)

Braden: Every letter had to be carved to create that page. And they have that library intact. And the monks told us that it could take up to 8 months to create a single page of text because of the intricacy of the letters, and how hard the wood is.

Martin: I believe it! I’m familiar with working with various kinds of wood.

Braden: And if they get to the bottom of that block, and a monk makes a mistake, they will discard the entire block and begin again. It’s a very similar tradition.

To answer the question of the Essenes, my experience has been that the Essenes were meticulous record keepers. They had one body of work that they would record the ancient traditions. They had other bodies of work where they would explain and apply them in their lives, and they were very disciplined.

From my personal experience, I can find no records where—they were actually the ones who prevented the distortion of the texts when the religious cultures around them were changing, when Christianity, the Coptics, the Romans, the Greeks, and others, said that these laws that have come to us from our ancestors are too strict, so we have to relax these laws so that the people will follow them.

That is what the church began to do, in the other traditions. And the Essenes said: “No, this is the way that it was given to us, and this is what we’re going to live.” So they formed their own communities.

There is a tremendous text by the Roman historian Josephus that tells us how they did that. There is another, one of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and this is why it’s so controversial.

One of the ways we know about the Essenes—it’s called *The Manual Of Discipline*, and it is the—it’s not a military discipline, it just tells what their day was like. They would pray at sunrise. They would bathe in cold

water, three times a day, dawn white garments, spend time in prayer, work in the fields honoring the forces that gave them the food, and how they would spent time with their families. Some of them were celibate, some were not, because they chose to perpetuate their family. So, my personal experience is that I have not found that about the Essenes.

Martin: Let’s shift this, now that we’ve laid some foundation here, toward the subject of prayer, and the roles of thought, feeling, and emotion, in creating effective prayer.

Braden: Now we have the foundation and the vocabulary to build some little conceptual models, and we can do this.

In our Western culture today, many people kind-of lump the three aspects of our internal technology together. Those three aspects are: thought, feeling, and emotion.

In Western traditions, feeling and emotions, people often say: “Well, what’s the difference? They’re both the same thing, aren’t they?”

The Essenes, in their traditions, are very clear. From the clearest instruction that I’ve seen, and I’m going to go back to this again. People ask me, they say: “Why do you speak so much from the Essene traditions? Are they the oldest?”

And what I’ll say is: “Certainly not.” We have many, many records, texts, and traditions that are much older than the ancient Essene—such as Babylonian, Sumerian, Egyptian traditions. The thing about the Essene texts is that they are the oldest texts that we have today that are recorded in the language that we still use today. This is ancient, Biblical Hebrew, so that we know, precisely, what those texts are saying.

In the other traditions, in the Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Mayan glyphs are a perfect example of this, the Mayan alphabet and the Mayan glyphs, or the Sumerian texts. We don’t actively use those. We can translate the texts, and to some degree we’re speculating about what they may have said.

But I’m sure, Rick, you seem pretty tied into the Mayan traditions, you know there is a movement now where they suspect that a good

portion of the Mayan alphabet has been misinterpreted, mistranslated, and now, as we go back and reinterpret the Mayan texts through the new language, it’s saying something even more amazing than what we’ve considered in the past.

[*Editor’s note: Once again, was this “error” yet another purposeful attempt to keep ancient Truth hidden from the common people and accessible only to the so-called “elite” controllers?]*

So, the thing about the Essenes is they were recording their texts in the languages of Aramaic, Biblical Hebrew, and some Greek. The Biblical Hebrew is a continuously used language, so we know precisely what they were saying to us.

One of the things that they say is regarding prayer. They say that when we live in the Earth, we live in the Earth in three realms. They say that we walk this Earth in three realms. Those are the realms of thought, feeling, and body. They’re very clear about how these are three, distinct, yet related experiences that every individual has.

They go on to say that, when these three become one, when thought, feeling, and body become one, then you say to the mountain: “Mountain, move!” and the mountain will move. In other words, when we can focus thought, feeling, and body, or thought, feeling, and emotion into a single force, rather than scattered as three separate and non-related forces, that’s when we have the direct language that communicates with Creation.

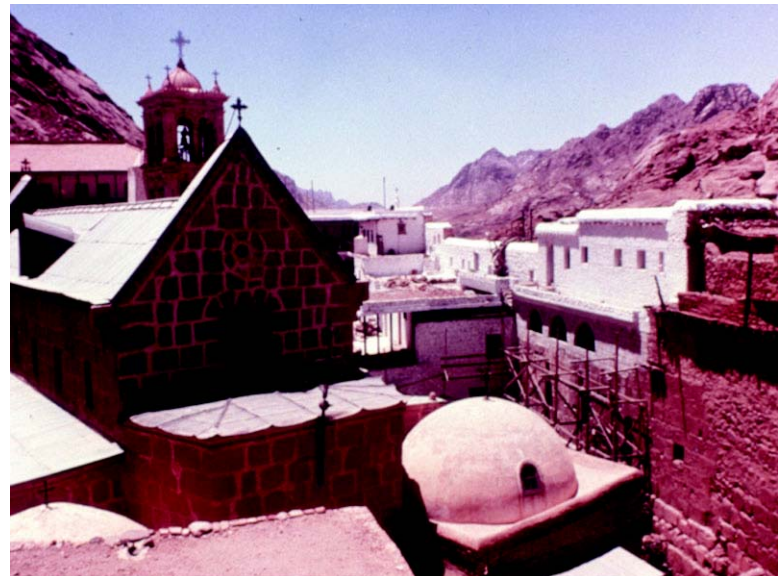
They go on, very clear in their instructions, to tell us how to go about doing this. Other traditions do precisely the same thing, and it’s fragmented. It’s not nearly as complete. They don’t have nearly the eloquence of the language; it’s been distorted through the translations. So this is why, again, we come back to the Essenes.

What Western prayer researchers say to us today is that they identify four modes of prayer that we use alone, or in combination with one another. And prayer researchers acknowledge these; they’re called: colloquial, petitionary, ritualistic, and meditative prayer. Shall I identify those, quickly?

Martin: Yes, please.

Braden: Colloquial prayers are considered to be informal prayers, where we simply speak to God in our own language: “Dear God, if you let my car get to the Texaco station at the next exit, I’ll never let my gas tank get this low again.” That is a colloquial kind of prayer.

A petitionary prayer—for example, some of the spiritual traditions, such as those of the teachings of St. Germain and the I AM teachings we find based in the Mt. Shasta area here in North America: “Mighty I AM, I petition Creation for the right to heal and be healed, now, in all past, present, and future manifestations.” That’s a form of petitionary



St. Catherine’s Monastery, Mt. Sinai, Egypt Photo By: Gregg Braden



Illuminated Manuscript from St. Catherine’s Monastery

prayer.

Ritualistic prayer—is when we say a predetermined sequence of words, at a specific time, over and over again, like the dinnertime prayer: “God is great; God is good.” That is a ritualistic prayer. Or: “Now I lay me down to sleep, I pray the Lord my soul to keep.”

And as for meditative prayer—there is a lot of controversy as to whether or not meditation is even a form of prayer or not. But the prayer researchers say that meditative prayer is a prayer where we don’t use any words; we simply become aware of a Presence that moves through us, and allows us to commune with the

Creation around us.

Western prayer researchers, historically, have said that, when we pray in the West, we use one or some combination of those four modes of prayer. Every one of them is valid. Every one of them has its role, its place in Creation.

And what had happened with me, Rick, is in our time with ancient and indigenous cultures, direct experience, and then through the experience of translating ancient texts, **what we found is that there has always been a reference to a mode of prayer that doesn’t fit those four categories.**

So we had to ask: “Could there be another mode of prayer?” And the answer to that became the book *The Isaiah Effect* because it was in the one *Dead Sea Scroll* that was found, completely intact, of all the 800 scrolls found between 1946 and 1959. It was called the Great Isaiah Scroll, with all 66 books of Isaiah’s wisdom there.

It was there that we found the best example and instructions for a mode of prayer that was lost when the Biblical texts were edited, 1700 years ago.

So we know there is at least one additional mode, or a 5th mode of prayer. And again, to make a long explanation very brief, what I will say is, this mode of prayer has no words. It has no outward expression, no mudras to hold, no body postures. **It’s a prayer that is simply based in feeling, and it’s based in a feeling of what it’s like that the prayer has already been answered. And giving thanks of appreciation and gratitude, feeling the feeling as if the prayer were already answered, rather than asking for Divine intervention, and asking: “Please help this answer come to pass.”**

So, where the first 4 modes of prayer are, more or less, forms of what we call supplication—where we feel powerless in a situation and say: “Dear God, or Forces of Creation, please intervene”—this 5th mode of prayer acknowledges our direct relationship to the Forces of Creation, and allows us to participate in the outcome of personal, or community, or a global event, simply by feeling the feeling of what it feels like as if the prayer is already answered.

Now, what quantum science says is, that is precisely the language! When we feel the feeling of the prayer already being answered, that is what awakens that possibility in the quantum soup and allows Creation to mirror that possibility back to us.

That all sounds maybe a little nebulous, a little esoteric. Or a little technical.

Martin: Not at all for our readers.

Braden: A direct example would be: What does that mean, when we’re praying for a loved one who is having a health crisis? Or for ourselves?

Well, in the first place, our conditioning is to pray FOR something—to pray for peace in our world, for example. This form of prayer says, instead of saying: “Dear God, please let there be peace in the world.” When we say, “please let there be peace”, we may, in fact, be acknowledging that peace doesn’t exist in this moment.

What this mode of prayer says is, if we feel the feelings of peace, so: “Dear God, I give thanks for the peace that already exists in this world.” And feel the gratitude and appreciation of that peace, then, in that way, we bring greater degrees of peace to bear on the conditions of our world. And the same thing applies in the healing of our loved ones, or the healing of our bodies. And this is what the ancients are saying, the Essenes specifically.

Martin: Well, this ties directly back to the experiments you talked about and the Fabric of Creation.

Braden: And we shared those experiments. Now I’m going to take those experiments one step further, and this is where modern science is now.

What science is saying today, and the agreement among scientists is that there are 4 forces that are responsible for all of Creation as we know it today. And those are the forces of gravity; the second one is the force of electromagnetism; the third one is what is called the weak nuclear force; and the fourth one is the strong nuclear force. I think everyone knows what gravity is, it’s what keeps everything from flying apart. Electromagnetics is the energy, the conventional form of energy that we rely upon to transmit information, energy, light in our world. All of our power systems are based on electromagnetics. The nuclear forces—the strong nuclear force is what fuels stars, and suns. And the weak nuclear force is related to radioactive decay, that we find in the Earth, for example.

So, scientists agree on that. Where this ties-in to the experiments that we spoke about earlier is through our heart. What we know is that our hearts are directly linked to the electromagnetic force of Creation. So what we can say is, without a doubt, through our hearts, or the emotions in our hearts, we speak to 25 percent of the forces of Creation, to one-fourth of the forces of Creation.

Now, there are other experiments that are ongoing, suggesting that we speak to even more of the forces of Creation. There is a process that is called Radio-Genesis that is being published, and there’s a tremendous amount of controversy about it right now, showing that human cells are actually capable of non-radioactive, biological fusion. In other

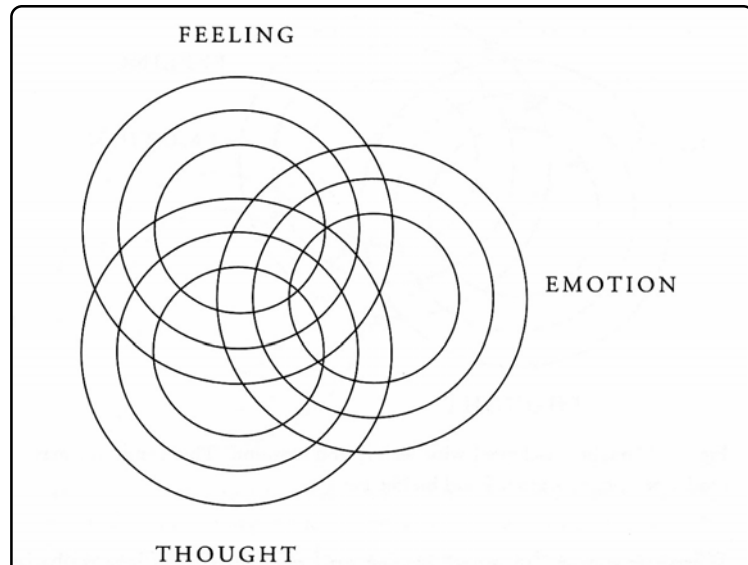


Fig. 1. Thought, feeling, and emotion as unaligned patterns. In the absence of union, they may lose their focus.

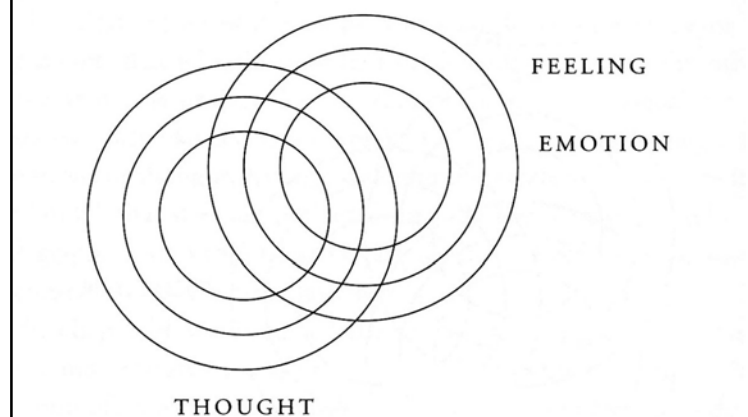


Fig. 2. Thought misaligned with feeling and emotion. This condition may render our prayer scattered and ineffective.

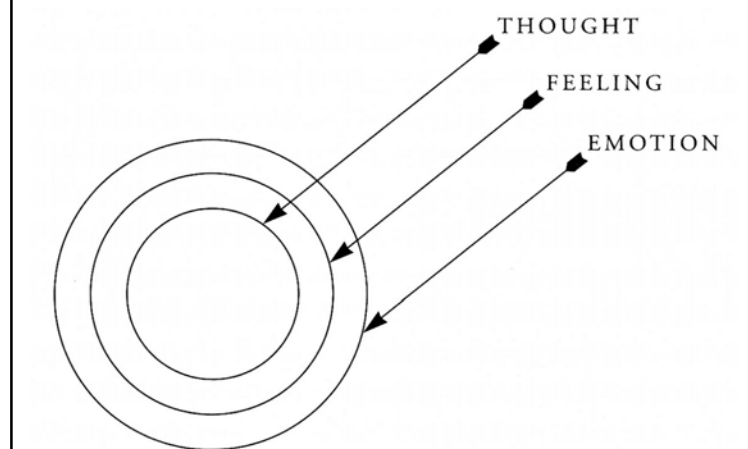
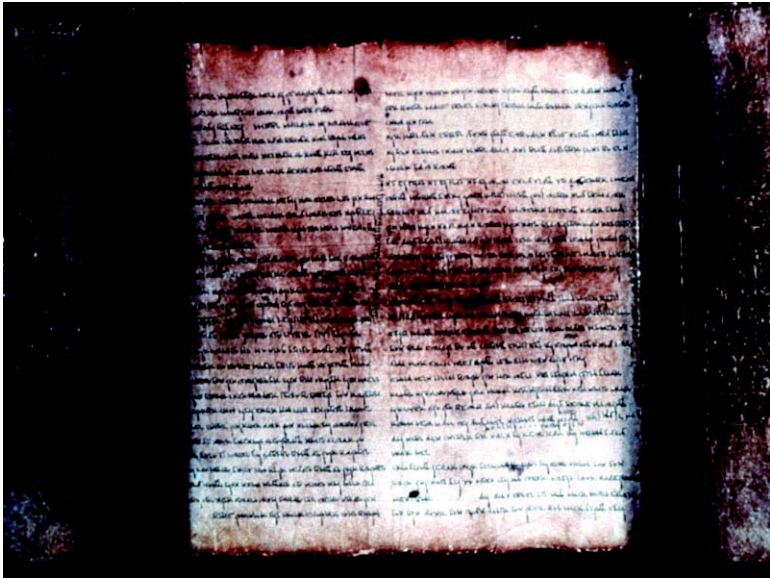


Fig. 3. “...whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed . . . those things which he saith shall come to pass.” (Mark 11:23). The key to effective prayer is the union of thought, feeling, and emotion.

Excerpted from: *The Isaiah Effect: Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy*, pages 189-191.



Dead Sea Scrolls, Great Isaiah Scroll Photo by: John Trevor

words, human cells, from a biological perspective, are working with fusion of elements, but it doesn't have a radioactive outcome.

I could send you some references on these. But these experiments now are showing that we are related to the weak nuclear forces of Creation through human emotion, as well. And as we find out more about that, it appears that humankind is now related to at least 50 percent of the Creative Forces of the Cosmos through human emotion.

Martin: Could you back-up for just one second to the weak nuclear forces. You lost me on that one.

Braden: The weak nuclear forces are weak nuclear bonds. It's a force. The strong nuclear forces are the ones that fuel the stars and the suns of Creation. The weak nuclear force is a force that we find on a smaller scale—for example, the decay of elements, radioactive decay of elements inside the Earth, and it generates heat. Much of the heat of the Earth comes from what we call the weak nuclear force.

Martin: Ok, thank you.

Braden: There's experimental evidence now, very interesting evidence, which shows that during the healing process, alternative methods of healing—for example, chiropractic, Reike, chi-gong, certain forms of chi-gong healing—that certain cells actually begin to absorb tremendous amounts of gamma rays from space, in the air around us. The amount of gamma radiation in the cells begins to increase in response to the feeling the person is having as the healing is occurring in their body.

So, this healing, the gamma radiation appears to be a trigger that allows the cells of our body to actually link directly to this weak nuclear force. And there's very good research showing that. These are suggesting now that at least 50 percent of the forces of Creation are directly tied to the emotions of the human body.

Now, there are additional studies, although I believe they are not strong enough to actually use in our programs right now, showing that

the forces of gravity are also related to human emotion. There are studies where subjects will be on an atomic scale, and the scale will show them at one weight, and as they go into altered states of consciousness, through prayer-based and human emotion, they actually begin to weigh less on the scales. Which means there is something in their bodies, now, changing, and the force of gravity is being affected by that. If that's true, and the research bears that out, then we could say that we are related to at least 75 percent or three-quarters of the 4 forces of Creation.

What I suspect we will find within the next five to eight years, if the research continues, is that humankind, through the power of emotion—and, interestingly, **this is the power that was edited out of the texts 1700 years ago**—humankind, through the power of emotion, is actually linked to 100 percent of the forces of Creation.

As we remember to conduct ourselves and live in such a way that we incorporate specific forms of emotion into our lives, we're actually speaking to the Creative Forces of the Cosmos and participating in the outcome of the peace in our world and the healing in our bodies.

I think that is the message the ancients were so adamant about sharing with us, that was lost.

Martin: This is key to the entire interview, right here!

Braden: So what the ancients, what the Essenes are saying to us, is that there is a power that lives within our bodies. I think the irony—and I'm not judging this as right, wrong, good, or bad—the irony is that when we lost texts relating our modern world to the wisdom of the ancients, who were given access to, what their texts say is to, the Wisdom of the Heavens, when we began to lose that information, some of the key pieces that were lost were the pieces documenting precisely what we're speaking about right now.

The net result was that we began to feel very separate from Creation, separate from one another, powerless in our world, and powerless concerning that which unfolds in our lives, and our societies, and our relationships, on the one hand.

On the other hand, some of the best minds of our time, at the end of 1999, right before the close of the millennium, some of the greatest thinkers, spiritual leaders, researchers, scientists, were gathered together on a panel, right before the end of the millennium, and were asked: "What do you expect to see in the first two decades of the new millennium?"

Almost universally, these individuals, without discussing this with one another, said that they

suspected that within the first 20 years of our new millennium humankind would be faced with the greatest challenges ever recorded by our kind.

That we would be faced with a disease, or viral epidemic, the medical people thought, which could wipe-out as much as two-thirds of the world's population, primarily in third-world and uneducated countries.

That we may, very well, find ourselves engaged in a third global conflict—whether it was nuclear or not, they weren't sure. But they said a third world war.

They said that the environmental effects of our technology are catching up with us so quickly that they expected we would be seeing that, within the next 10–20 years, a total breakdown of the ozone layers, and that the greenhouse gases and the temperature elevation and the weather effects would result in entire coastlines being decimated by all these things.

So, it's interesting that they were saying all of this. At the same time, these researchers, and spiritual and religious leaders, said that they believe that the very technology that was responsible for the challenges that humankind would face, that same technology would fail us in response to those challenges. They said that our technology won't be able to fix the viruses and the diseases. And our technology isn't going to know what to do with the weather patterns, and what's happening with global greenhouse effects.

People ask me about this. I'll say, first of all, I believe that none of those things need come to pass, and should we find ourselves in the position where our technology threatens our very civilization, which is what these ladies and gentlemen are saying, the ancients have a very clear response.

There is another technology that we have not really explored in recorded human history, and it's the technology that lives within. This internal technology of human emotion, that has a direct link to the Creative Forces of our world, and has been scientifically and statistically shown to have a direct effect on governments, on nations, on military



Dead Sea Scrolls, Qumran pottery vessels Photo by: David Harris

choices, on disease and epidemics, on populations, widespread as well as localized populations, and if we find ourselves in a position where we are threatened, that we always have this inner technology.

I think it's important to become aware of it, and develop it NOW, before we actually need it, rather than waiting until the moment that we find it necessary in our lives. Instead, embrace a technology that has a direct effect on human immune systems, for example, human emotion, that can turn-on the key-codes of immunity that render the most potent viruses, life-threatening viruses, impotent. And we're finding that happening.

HIV/AIDS/Hepatitis C/Epstein Bar, these viruses have been rendered impotent in the presence of very specific qualities of human emotion, which has always been one of the key messages of the ancients—compassion, gratitude, love, understanding. And now we know that there is a biological equivalent for those kinds of emotions.

Martin: And it's not a stretch to say that those emotions are, in fact, in total harmony with Divine Thought and the Fabric of Creation.

Braden: Precisely! And that brings us back to the question you asked me earlier. Max Planck, who was the father of quantum theory, accepted his Nobel Prize for his theory. And when he accepted it, he made one of the most astounding statements in his speech, and I'll paraphrase the statement. I don't have it right in front of me right now, and I've recited it so many times that this will be close.

He said, as a man who has devoted his entire life to the most clear-headed science, to the study of matter, I can tell you about the atoms this much, and then he said: "There is no matter, as such." And then he goes on to say that: "Everything we see as our world is held together by a force that we're just beginning to understand." And he said: "Behind this force, we must assume the existence of a conscious and intelligent mind; this mind is the matrix of all matter." That is an amazing thing for a physicist to accept!

So, he's saying, behind everything we see in our world, we must assume the existence of a conscious and intelligent mind.

So my question is, and this is what we do in our programs: Who's mind is responsible for the matrix of all matter? Who's mind or what mind is it that we're dealing with?

That's the answer we're fleshing out through this interview, because what we find is, our conscious awareness is part of a Greater Consciousness, and together we are co-creating and participating in the process as it unfolds in our lives.

Our lives are not so much happening TO us; they are mirrors of what's happening WITHIN us. There is a way to align with that Divine Process, and I think that's what the

ancients were saying to us in the language of their time.

Martin: Well, along this line, the scroll, if I am quoting from your book correctly, says that: "First there will be a time of devastation, shifting to peace and healing." And it goes on to say: "Time is a collection of malleable and diverse outcomes." And then you note that this is determined by our collective choices. So, it needn't be this way.

Braden: Right. This is where the controversy that has come around that book, *The Isaiah Effect*, has come from precisely this portion of the book, in that, historically, scholars have interpreted prophecy, what the ancients called prophecy. By the way, modern science takes prophecy very seriously—now, it's just getting a new name. They call it "remote viewing". And it's based precisely on the same principles.

Actually, a little aside: I just shared the stage at a conference in New York and presented with Dr. Russell Targ, who is the laser physicist who worked at Stanford Research Institute, SRI, in the development of remote viewing, back in 1971. What a really, really, genuinely nice man. Actually, I had a conversation with him, and he is not aware of the experiments I just shared with you. He said that, if these turn out to be true, then this changes everything. We're actually shipping the documents off to him this afternoon, so he can become more aware of what's been going on.

Martin: It seems like the lines between science and spirituality are becoming fuzzier with each passing day.

Braden: I agree. Yes, the boundary that has traditionally existed between science and religion is breaking down very quickly. The reason, I think, is because there was a time when science said that we had outgrown spiritual traditions; they said we no longer need them, on the one hand.

On the other hand, spiritual traditions and many religions said that science has gone too far, that science has transgressed into a realm where we can change the codes of life, in that we're moving into territory that is sacred and Divine territory, where we have no business being. That, historically, is what has been happening.

More recently, however, both science and religion are struggling. Religions of the world are finding themselves in the position where they're losing their following because their teachings have not addressed what is happening to people in their daily lives.

Martin: If I can just interject here, I think both science and religion have been victims of their own dogma.

Braden: Yes, precisely! That's what's happening. So, if the religions are struggling to maintain a following, science, on the other hand, is struggling because science has reached

a place, and Max Planck stated it beautifully, we can only delve so far into the physicality of matter, and then we find that there is a Force that science doesn't account for.

So, what's happening, both science and religion are now looking to one another for explanations. Religions are looking to science, to say: "Can you help us validate the existence of God, or consciousness, or the mind?"

Whereas science is saying: "We've found these forces, and we don't know what they mean, and maybe the ancient religions have the information to help us understand how this all works together." So the boundary is becoming less defined.

I believe what's happening is, there is a marriage that will lead us to a wisdom—and I don't even know what to call the wisdom, it doesn't have a name as yet—but it's a wisdom where we marry the essence of our most ancient teachings with the language of modern science. And if we have the wisdom to do so, we'll allow those two to merge and carry us beyond, to transcend the great challenges of our time, rather than remain stuck in the dogma, as you pointed out.

Martin: I would predict that, as more and more of the "halls of records" are discovered around the world, as we move along, we will find, in fact, these two are not mutually exclusive but should work in harmony all along. I think that is part of what has been lost, and has been carried through all these millennia, and that is the fact that these two are NOT mutually exclusive, but that they work hand-in-glove.

Braden: Precisely! That's why we began the conversation and I was saying what I said—that this universal theme, that a long time ago the Wisdom of the Heavens was given to the people of this world, in the language of another time, and that language became the religious language that has carried those traditions to this very day. And that language really doesn't have any meaning to a technical society or a technological society, on the one hand; on the other hand, science is rediscovering bits and pieces of precisely that same understanding, but the bits and pieces don't appear to fit very well together.

So, as good as our science is, when they reach a place where they're stuck, if they will go back into this "Original Wisdom"—that's what I call it, and we actually have programs that are entitled "Original Wisdom"—so we go back into that Original Wisdom and say: "Ok, what does a 6,000-year-old text say about the relationship between human emotion and the condition of our bodies?" And then take that into the language of modern science, and what we now know to be true, what we're finding is, there is a viable marriage there, and it behooves us to do precisely that, if we have the wisdom and the humility to do that.

And I think this is the generation where that

happens. This is the generation where there are those who are very much invested in the science that was developed in the 18th and 19th Centuries, and they're very clear that they're not going to change their viewpoints. And this is also the generation where there are lone scientists who are open to new possibilities. Even some older scientists are open to very new possibilities. But what's happening is, and this is why I made this point earlier, we find ourselves challenged with conditions that science can't fix, and that religions can't fix, then the two have to come together to find those solutions. And I think that's precisely what we're seeing happening.

I think there are conditions unfolding now that science never expected; they don't know what to do. And we have to answer the greatest questions about our relationship to Creation to know how to use our technology.

When we clone another being, does that being have a soul? How do we know the answer to that, because science has never seriously attempted to define the soul, or human consciousness, or the human mind, and they are all definable, in the language of our time.

So, we haven't even talked about this yet, but we're moving toward the understanding of what's called the "quantum hologram", what Dr. Edgar Mitchell, the Apollo astronaut, is calling the Mind of Nature. Now, I had the opportunity to share the stage with him twice in this last year, and we've had these conversations.

What we're finding is, the "quantum hologram" may be the 20th and 21st Century term to describe what the ancients have called The Heavens, and the home of the soul, and the root of the consciousness. As that becomes better understood, then I think we're going to move, very quickly, into our definitions of precisely what our soul and the consciousness in our minds are all about. The only way we can do that is to understand how we relate to Creation. As we do that, then the challenges of our time will take on less of a significance, because we'll understand what their role is really all about.

Martin: Now, you may not be comfortable moving into this area, and I'm fine if you don't want to. But, moving more into the esoteric realm, speaking of Peru and South America, the Pleiadians, and *The Talmud Of Immanuel*, it seems that the message that the Pleiadians and the ETs are trying to bring to us at this time is that same lost knowledge—the importance of unity of thought, feeling, and emotion to bring about a more perfect world, through our thoughts and actions.

Braden: I think I kind of know where you're going. This is the 15th year that we've done these programs, in one form or another, all over the world. We're with the public almost 11 months out of every year.

So, when people ask me why any mention

The Secret Of Our Reflected Universe Unlocking The Mystery Of Heaven, Through The Science Of Man

"There is no matter as such!

All matter originates and exists only by virtue of a force....

*We must assume behind this force the existence of a conscious and intelligent **Mind**.*

This Mind is the matrix of all matter."

Max Planck, Nobel Prize-winning father of quantum theory

Question: What "Mind" creates "the matrix of all matter"?

The oldest records of humankind suggest that Creation "speaks" to us each day through the language of a reflected universe—a language where the events of our daily lives are the product of relationships that begin in the unseen realms of Creation. The same texts remind us that we may use this language to "see the unseen, hear that which cannot be heard", and speak with Creation through "the unspoken word". Recent advances in quantum science now support precisely such understandings, providing the keys to translate our forgotten language, giving new meaning to each career, every relationship, and the "unexplained" events of our lives.

*Three groundbreaking experiments in the late 1990s unveil dramatic and undeniable evidence of a newly discovered form of energy, a **matrix**, linking each member of our global family, Creation, and the events of our lives in unexpected and empowering ways. Relegated to technical journals, and receiving little attention from mainstream media, these experiments, reported by leading research institutions of our day, shake the foundation of our predominant worldview, scientifically documenting that:*

- 1. We communicate with our world through a previously unrecognized form of energy that operates **outside the bounds of measured time and space**.¹*
- 2. Our DNA directly influences our physical world through this form of energy that has been previously overlooked, and is described as **non-local** (it appears to already exist everywhere at once, rather than being generated upon demand).²*
- 3. we influence our **physical DNA** through a **non-physical, non-local** form of energy that is directly linked to human emotion.³*

*A growing body of evidence suggests that the events of our visible world, the failed relationships, broken agreements, disease, and conflict of our past, as well as the joy, peace and healing of the present, stem from relationships that begin with the "Matrix of all matter". Through the non-local energy associated with human emotion, and broadcast through human DNA, we create conditions in the realms where such events originate. Physicists suspect that it is in the higher dimensions of new creation theories, the quantum "heavens" referred to in ancient traditions, that the four known forces of Nature merge into a newly recognized force, the elusive **unified field**, that weaves its way into each moment of our lives. Inviting us one step further, ancient scholars describe how we may marry this unified field, now **linked to human emotion**, into the blueprints of peace, cooperation, and healing relationships that become the reality of our future.*

The loss of such an important understanding is now attributed to the two interruptions in the knowledge chain, and the loss of over 530,000 documents, that have historically linked our modern world to ancient wisdom. Could the great mystery of science, and the great secret of ancient spiritual traditions, be one in the same? Join Gregg Braden on this journey bridging science and miracles through the lost language of our reflected universe.

References:

- 1. Motz, J. "Everyone an Energy Healer: The Treat V Conference in Santa Fe, N.M.", *Advances*, Vol. 9, 1993.*
- 2. Poponin, Vladimir, "The DNA Phantom Effect: Direct Measurement of a New Field in the Vacuum Substructure", unpublished report while on loan to the Institute of HeartMath, Research Division, Boulder Creek, Ca., duplicating his experiments performed at the Moscow Academy of Sciences: Gariaev, P.P. and Poponin, V.P., "Vacuum DNA Phantom Effect In Vitro and Its Possible Rational Explanation", *Nanobiology*, 1995.*
- 3. Rein, Glen, Ph.D, McCraty, Rollin, M.A., "Local and Non-local Effects of Coherent Heart Frequencies on Conformational Changes of DNA", *USPA/IAPR Psychotronics Conference*, Milwaukee, WI., 1993, Research Paper published under the auspices of Quantum Biology Research Labs, Boulder Creek, Ca. and Institute of HeartMath, Boulder Creek, Ca.*

of ET influence is conspicuously absent in our I think there's a tremendous body of programs, including Pleiadians, my answer to information that supports that presence and their that is simply this: I certainly acknowledge the influence throughout history. What I've found, presence of off-planet intelligence, and however, is that, for many people, that presence acknowledged their influence throughout history. and the exploring of that presence becomes a

diversion—

Martin: Right.

Braden: —in their lives and they will spend so much time focusing on trying to prove or disprove the existence of non-terrestrial intelligence, that it actually becomes a diversion and moves people farther away from the focus of what's actually happening within them.

At the same time, what I have gleaned from the translations of some of the most ancient texts and temple walls that I've had the opportunity to examine, is the very reason that so many off-planet intelligences are interested in what's happening with us, precisely because of what's happening inside our bodies, precisely because of our ability to come to terms with the internal technology of thought, feeling, and emotion, and bring it to bear on the conditions of our lives, before we annihilate ourselves, essentially.

So, I acknowledge those, and the reason I don't speak about them publicly and don't really spend a lot of time on them is because my path, and my choice, has been to hold the focus in a relevant and meaningful way to what's happening inside our bodies and in people's day-to-day lives.

Martin: Well, and again, I didn't want to distract this well-grounded research on terra-firma that you've accomplished.

Braden: Let me summarize this another way, and it's actually part of the dedication for the book *The Isaiah Effect*, because the ancient Essenes certainly acknowledge off-planet intelligences, in the language of their day, and they answer some of the greatest questions that we have asked continuously, such as: Who are we? Why are we here?

And what the Essene texts say to us, in very, very, clear terms, is that although our souls may have come from many different places, with many different backgrounds, many different lifetimes, in a variety of histories, that we've come together on this Earth for one reason above all other reasons. And they say that we've come here to Love, number one, and to find a Love in this world greater than the Love of all of the Angels of all of the Heavens.

Now, readers can interpret the word Angel however they'd like to interpret it. But what the Essenes are saying is that there are experiences that we may create, among ourselves here on Earth, that can only be created here, and nowhere else, and regardless of our mastery in other worlds and other bodies, we all bring that mastery to bear in this world.

So, essentially, what they are saying is, we come to this world, we push ourselves to the very edge of who we believe we are, and the only way we survive the atrocities and the suffering of this world is through our ability to Love our way through it.

And every time we do—and this is where this is key—every time we on Earth find a way to transcend the suffering of humankind, through the power of Love, here, that our Love is not limited to this world, that all beings in all worlds learn a new way to Love through what we've done here.

They're very clear about that being the reason we are here, and the reason why so many other worlds are so interested in what we're doing—because through our experiences here, others are learning a new way to Love.

Apparently, the suffering that we find in our world is not possible in other worlds, the way it is here.

So we come to this world, pushing ourselves to the very edge of who we believe we are, and in doing so, have the suffering and the atrocities, and then find our way to Love through it. Other beings in other worlds are then learning from that, are benefiting from that.

Then the Essenes go on, in just the next paragraph, and they say something that I think helps to clear-up the mystery. They say the only difference between the Angels of the Heavens and the Angels who walk this Earth is that the Angels in the Heavens remember that they're Angels.


So, they're implying that everyone on this Earth is a highly sophisticated, highly evolved,

highly developed being from somewhere else, who has come to this world to play a role in finding a greater way to Love. And sometimes the roles may be more apparent than others. Some are going to create the suffering, some are going to heal the suffering, and we're all working together to find a way to Love, and then all beings in all worlds are benefiting from that.

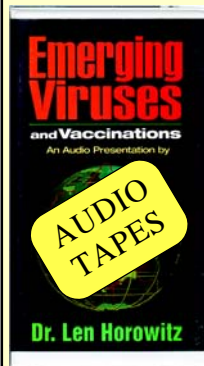
So, for whatever that's worth, that is the wisdom that some of our most ancient traditions leave to us, that was edited from our texts, by the way, 1700 years ago, that tell us why we're doing what we're doing. It doesn't condone or provide an excuse, certainly, for anything that's happening here. But, when people say "Why, why are these things happening?" for me it gives a little glimmer of reasoning, and helps me to make a little bit better sense out of what's happening in our lives today.

Martin: I'm comfortable with that as a place to end.

Braden: You know, Rick, it's interesting. It's at the end of the two hours. I have something else. The flow just happened to work.

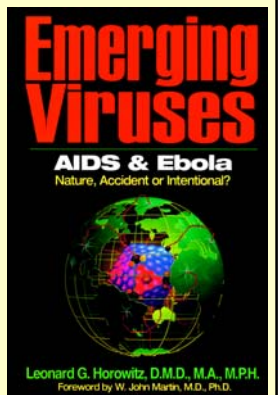
Martin: I think that's a wonderful place to end. Thank you, so much, for spending this time with us. Our readers will definitely appreciate what you've shared with me today! 

Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola



Audio Tapes
3 hours:
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein. This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious "discoverer" of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.



Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

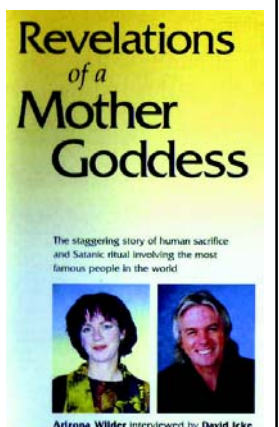
Revelations of a Mother Goddess An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world. Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.



2-Hour Video Tape
\$24.95 (+S/H)

To order: See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons

Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal

Editor's note: Recognizing connections between seemingly unconnected subjects is probably the hallmark of those who effort to discern truth despite the blarney dished out by the controlled print and broadcast media prostitutes. After all, that is what The SPECTRUM is all about—working to present the kinds of information that allow such revealing “ah-ha!” connections to be made by you, the discerning reader.

The following gem by Al Martin is important not just for what APPEARS to be the subject matter of this report, but for WHO Al notes are some of the players. As a hint for making those revealing connections, you may want to go back and review what Sherman Skolnick and Al Martin had to say about the Chinese and our downed spyplane (in the last issue of The SPECTRUM) in order to fully appreciate the implications here. Let it suffice to say that technology transfer with the Chinese AND Russians appears to be a thriving business-as-usual enterprise among “friends”.

Also note Al's insider comments about the present state of the FBI and, indirectly, about technology possibly used in the Oklahoma City bombing—comments which, as usual, dovetail with those made by Sherman Skolnick elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM.

For those of you unfamiliar with this guy, Al Martin is a retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence. In his own biographical statement he claims to be: “America's foremost whistle-blower on government fraud and corruption, having testified before the congressional Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee. He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in the book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column ‘Behind The Scenes In The Beltway’ is published regularly on Al Martin Raw.”

Al has a new 384-page book titled: The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran Contra Insider which includes classic Al Martin columns which are as typically irreverent as they are factually eye-opening. It is available for \$17.95. Call: 1-877-776-9004, or write to: National Liberty Press, P.O. Box 43, Pray MT 59065, or visit his www.almartinraw.com Internet website.

MAY 15, 2001 AL MARTIN

The Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama hosted a taxpayer-funded seafood buffet for Certification Day. The Friendly Colonel reports: “The only thing that was any good out of the buffet was the cracked crab.” He also reports that he is constantly amazed at the new things he keeps finding out.

What he learned this weekend is that the Redstone Arsenal, unbeknownst to the public, is the key government facility for explosives training among the federal agencies. This includes training bomb squads within the FBI, BATF, and Secret Service. There were over two thousand people taking these courses, as well as foreign military, including Chinese and Russian Army personnel. There were also Germans, Israelis, and even people with Arab head-dress, who turned out to be Iranians.

The Friendly Colonel asked his friend: “Why in the hell are we training Iranians in the use of explosives on a supposedly sensitive U.S. Arsenal?” His friend replied that it was just business as usual.

The Friendly Colonel was invited to an arms sale at the Redstone Arsenal. An FBI agent friend of his told him that this would be his “last weekend” since he's being transferred to “an unspecified designation”. He's over the age limit for active field service, but they still won't put through his retirement papers. In fact, he doesn't even know where they will be sending him.

When they both arrived at the Arsenal, they found a weapons sale already in progress at one of the barracks. It was way out on the northern edge of the facility in a broken down old barracks building that was “all rusted out and leaky and the front door was kicked in”. There was absolutely no security as usual.

They were offering for sale every type of munition they had in inventory in that building. It's as if they were clearing out inventory—building by building, the Friendly Colonel noted. You could buy anything you wanted.

Biochemical. Chemical. Thermonuclear. Energy Weapons. Anything you wanted, you could buy.

You had to have a shopping list, of course. The building was full of Chinese agents who were buying. What it was supposed to be was

the same old deal: ordinance and weapons systems that have been declared “obsolete”. In most cases, however, it was brand new. The cases hadn't even been opened.

They had a display table up front. The Friendly Colonel noted: “It looked like a display table for a James Bond movie.”

As a sample, he was given an explosive ink-pen. He was nervous about it, but it came with an instruction manual. All you have to do is twist the top off of it. It has an automatic timing device. It destroys everything within ten feet of wherever it explodes. There were no logos on it. It had a serial number, but that's all. It's a metal ink-pen, anodized black on chrome in color. And the pen—you could actually write with it.

The Friendly Colonel reports that everybody got different party favors. He got the explosive ink-pen.

Other party favors included radiation detection badges, like a lapel pin. It's a strip that lets you know whether the radiation is dangerously high.

In the back of the barracks was a caged-off section, where you have to wear these radiation badges in order to enter. It's where nuclear weapons are stored. You have to be specially cleared to buy the nuclear weapons. The only guys the Friendly Colonel saw in there were Russians and Chinese.

When he walked to the back of the building, he saw three brand new V-22 Ospreys on the tarmac, next to the building. They were completely unmarked. They appeared to be civilian models, since they were not painted in military colors. They were being loaded-up with crates from the back of the barracks. The crates were all marked “UNSPECIFIED WEAPONS SYSTEMS”.

These were not old wooden crates. They were some kind of boron or graphite high-tech material with digitized letters on them. They had electromechanical locks on them with different colored lights on them.

The Friendly Colonel actually handled one of the weapons from the crate before they auctioned them off. He described it as a shoulder-fired rifle-type weapon. It reminded him of a high-tech version of the old Vietnam-era 40-mm thump guns or “thumpers”. The barrel seemed to be about 40 mm. The ordinance was explained by the captain who was conducting the sale.

It's a canister and he couldn't figure out the material it was made from. It was a canister that was about 40 mm by 200 mm long. The weapon fires this canister. It apparently has a substantial range, several thousand meters or more. He doesn't know the contents of the canister except that the captain described it as having the explosive power to “level one city block”.

The Friendly Colonel is beginning to learn that conventional explosives have been

developed that would astound the American people. He believes that a lot of this stuff is not nuclear, is not an energy or fusion weapon, but some sort of conventional explosive that has been developed, that the people have not been told about. That has simply tremendous destructive power.

[Editor's note: Keep the above in mind with respect to the fabrication that has been blamed on Timothy McVeigh and his supposedly truck-delivered simple fertilizer bomb. See Sherman Skolnick's information on this subject elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM for more food for thought concerning inconvenient facts about the Oklahoma City bombing.

And for those of you with a good memory for details—remember back to the problematic DOUBLE seismic event that was recorded on the University of Oklahoma seismometer at the time of the supposedly single-bomb blast. It suggested TWO events separated by a several-second time gap that was too long to have been due to one blast event. There were other inconvenient facts and revealing observations of VERY high-tech shenanigans operating to bring about that tragic event which seem to also have been "forgotten"—or were they

"lost" like those thousands of "insignificant" FBI files just recently discovered?

It is expected, by the dark, so-called "elite" crooks running the show from behind the scenes, that the public can be counted on to have a short memory AND an even shorter attention span—a span which has been carefully cultivated and tuned by our educational system to accept the kinds of mind-programming sound-bytes of disinformation the normal, prostituted print and broadcast media specialize in delivering.]

What should be again pointed out is the extraordinary lack of security in these facilities—where thermonuclear and biological and biochemical weapons are kept in dilapidated old barracks buildings with doors left open. The doors don't even lock, or they're off their hinges. There's no base security. And there's no inventory control at all. Nobody knows what's in them anymore. Nobody knows how much goes out of them. It's literally—you take what you want.

Anyway, these V-22 Ospreys were being loaded with this new type of weapon. On the orange air-freight tags it said "DESTINATION UNKNOWN".

But what surprised him is that he had never

Now Available!

The SECOND full year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM

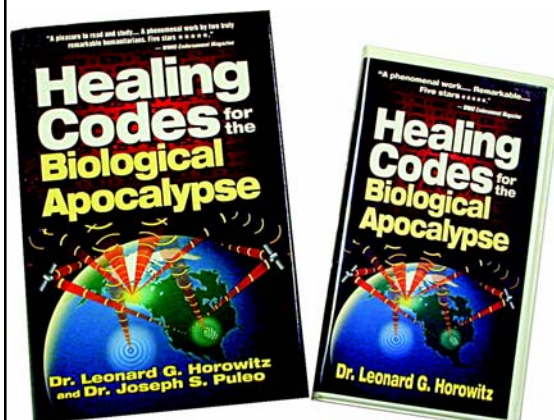


Like the first CD-ROM, Volume 2 has the second full year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper archived in a searchable format on the CD. All papers are stored in both PDF format and HTML with easy-to-use web browser interface. Also on the CD are four audio tracks of various chapters of *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. II*

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H) Each

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

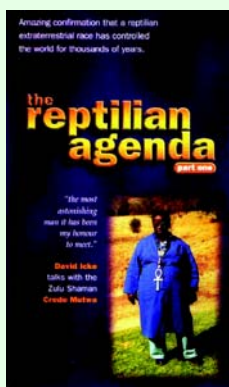
Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Book: [537 pages w/index]: \$26.95 (+S/H)

Audio Tape: [4 hours]: \$29.95 (+S/H)

The Reptilian Agenda Parts I & II

(Featured interview in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu "sanusi" or shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, "The world must know this—and know it now."

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the "Chitauli" to Africans) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

Credo Mutwa supports all the themes outlined in *The Biggest Secret* and adds his own unique knowledge and experience of traveling Africa for nearly 80 years.

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a way that

will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET "gods" for thousands of years, sometimes eating them, as Credo Mutwa did on one occasion with unforgettable consequences.

Credo has not only seen dead "greys" many times, he has seen them examined behind their "grey" exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

"This is the most amazing man it has ever been my honor to meet—a genius—and the importance of these videos is simply beyond words."

—David Icke

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa he would like to name, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo's reply can be imagined!

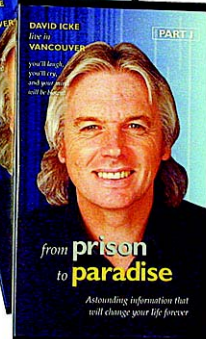
2-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$49.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

NEW! DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours Of
David Icke LIVE!

SPECTRUM
subscribers save
*\$10.00



See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO really controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).

*Current SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

even seen the new V-22 Osprey. Very few people have actually seen one. And he was surprised to see three of them lined up in a row, considering it's an airplane most of which have crashed.

The Friendly Colonel notes that these aircraft were used as cargo haulers. They were not samples to be sold. When he saw that it was all Chinese people in the back of the room, the first thing he thought—given the locale of Huntsville, Alabama and the range of the Osprey, and given the fact that it can land and take off like a helicopter—he thought that the reason they were used is because they could land on a cargo ship.

That's the only logical explanation. He remembered having heard the stories in recent weeks about the transport problems they're having, and here's an aircraft that can land on a cargo freighter at sea.

What astounded him the most is that everything appeared so normal, so business as usual, that nobody was really paying attention to anything that was going on. He says that he could have picked-up any weapons system,

walked out and put it in his car, and nobody would have said a thing—because others were doing the same thing.


Anybody could pick-up anything. You could drive through the base without being stopped. He's never asked to say who he is. He's never asked to produce identification tags. Nothing.

Regarding the resignation of FBI Director Louis Freeh, the Friendly Colonel said that his source told him that Freeh was becoming overwhelmed by the FBI getting increasingly dragged into all these various investigations—by Congress, and GAO, and GSA. More of the FBI's involvement in illegal covert activities was coming to light. Freeh just wanted to get out, whilst the getting was good.

As Freeh uncovered more and more of the Bureau's involvement in the egregious, surreptitious, illicit, and covert acts, I think Freeh became increasingly depressed. It was well-known among the senior agents that Freeh had seen some doctor recently for depression.

That's what happens in government. The

FBI agents get out of Quantico. They're young and they're hotshots. They're go-getters. They got their heads full of bullshit about the FBI's out there to do the right thing, enforce the law, and save the nation and all that.

But once they've been in the system for a while, they understand the real situation—that the FBI is aligned with numerous shadowy cliques and cabals. It's essentially the Party Whip for the Military-Industrial Complex. It keeps everything in line. Their job is to keep all the various components of the Great Illicit Machine in line. The FBI is simply used as a tool of enforcement to punish those who step out of line. 

Ninety-eight percent of the adults in this country are decent, hard-working, honest Americans. It's the other lousy two percent who get all the publicity. But then—we elected them.

— Lily Tomlin, comedienne

“LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL”

A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.

Hosted by Dennis Grover.

Vatican Assassins

Guest: Author ERIC JON PHELPS

This is a compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican and much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

1-Hour Video Tape \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

“LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL”

A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.

Hosted by Dennis Grover.

Publishing The Truth

Guests: Rick Martin Cortright and Gail Cortright

This very special episode features guests Rick Martin Cortright and Gail Cortright from *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. This discussion focuses on the trials and tribulations encountered by those attempting to offer a truly free press. Part of that general topic is a discussion of the many challenges encountered when attempting to publish truthful information such as that offered in *The SPECTRUM*.

1-Hour Video Tape \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

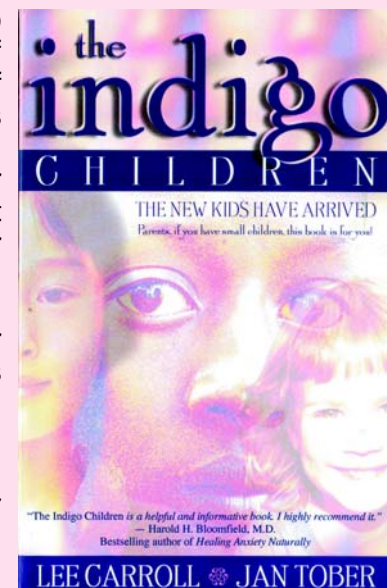
(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The “Indigo Child” is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be “system busters”?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in “knowing” who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.



249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City ‘Bombing’

Editor’s note: People are busy. Memories fade. And the well-controlled print and broadcast media have been programming the public for over six years now with an “official” version of what happened at Oklahoma City on that terrible morning of April 19, 1995.

The impending (as this is being written) Timothy McVeigh execution has provided a new opportunity for the controlled media airheads to repeat and repeat and repeat their stories cementing the “official” propaganda into the public mindset. That means it is ALSO a good time to bring back to our attention some of the matters that seem to have slipped conveniently out of the picture. Like The Truth.

Elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM both Sherman Skolnick and Al Martin present other pieces of the “patchwork quilt” of Truth that are not being generally acknowledged or allowed to re-enter the conscious awareness of the public. Below we are including two very powerful additional contributions for your consideration and, in the first case, to also refresh your memory.

The first item is an excerpt from the December 1997-January 1998 issue of the excellent NEXUS magazine (<http://www.nexusmagazine.com>). The author is longtime professional geophysicist Harry Mason.

His highly credentialed biographical information states that: “Harry Mason, BSc, MSc, MAIMM, MIMM, FGS, is a UK-born geologist/geophysicist, resident in Perth, Western Australia. His 30-year international career in mineral exploration has had him stationed all over the world, including Alaska, India, Norway, Mexico, Morocco, Sudan, and UK. He has extensive field experience in geo-recce, geological mapping, geophysics/geochemistry, prospecting, remote-sensing/computer imaging technologies, and seismic and electromagnetic studies. He (usually) specialises in the geology and resource exploration of Western Australia’s eastern goldfields. Lately he has been devoting his time and expertise to researching mysterious Australian outback phenomena of natural and man-made origins.”

The larger context of Harry’s comprehensive NEXUS article was an exploration of evidence to support the hypothesis that “Tesla-style” (meaning scalar) electromagnetic weaponry was used in the very suspicious Kobe, Japan earthquake and the equally questionable

downing of TWA Flight 800—in addition to the Oklahoma City “bombing” event. While regular readers of this newspaper are probably in complete agreement with his hypothesis (and would add many more items, like the Northridge, California earthquake EXACTLY one year earlier than the 17 January 1995 Kobe quake), our focus here is strictly to call attention to some details the mainstream media have been ever so diligently omitting from the “official” version of the actual orchestrated diabolical event that happened at Oklahoma City on that dark April morning.

Remember that Timothy J. McVeigh stated publicly (and the press made great fun about his saying that) he was “full of chips” from his military background. (He was a decorated Gulf War veteran with advanced training.) That is most likely the truth and adds an important mitigating dimension to exactly WHO—behind the scenes, pulling the strings—is morally responsible for even the relatively small part he (and co-defendant Terry L. Nichols) may have played in the staging of the “bombing” event.

In making the decision NOT to grant a stay of execution on Wednesday 6/6/01, the Honorable Judge Richard P. Matsch, who conducted the original Denver trial, was quoted on CNN News as saying that McVeigh was “an INSTRUMENT of death and destruction”. What an interesting—if sadly and cowardly veiled—way to put the same Truth I just mentioned above. Blaming and punishing him, as an INSTRUMENT under others’ control, gets to the Truth of the matter about as much as blaming and punishing the automobile that jumped the curb and hit you, while standing on the sidewalk, rather than blaming and punishing the drunk DRIVER of that car!

If people feel badly now about the tragic event that killed so many innocent people, how are they going to react when they finally find out that they were stirred-up by the media to hurry and to concur with the execution of a person who, besides being under various forms of serious mind-control, could not possibly have been responsible for the actual event being pinned upon him? Misplaced anger is no justification for gross injustice.

With the above in mind, the second item we are sharing below outlays the absurdity of the FBI just recently “discovering” all those 5000 pages of documents (the CNN-reported count

slipped up from 3000 pages to 5000 pages all of a sudden on the same day McVeigh’s stay of execution was denied) which “could” have a bearing on Timothy McVeigh’s legal case. The report was extracted from the sightings.com Internet website, which posted it from a publication called The Free Republic. The insightful analysis is authored by a VERY informed source calling himself “Preacher Jon” for obvious reasons of anonymity.

No wonder FBI Director Freeh was in a hurry to get out of the driver’s seat. Perhaps he finally discovered that his “steering wheel” isn’t really connected to anything important—while others run the show from well behind the scenes!

JANUARY 1998 HARRY MASON

OKLAHOMA CITY “BOMBING”

On 19 April 1995, at a few minutes after 9:00 am, Oklahoma City was blasted by the “terrorist bombing” of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building. One hundred and sixty eight men, women, and children were killed, and hundreds more were maimed or injured in this callous attack. The building was nearly totally destroyed by the explosion, whilst severe damage was inflicted on adjacent buildings, petering out at about a one-mile radius from ground zero.

This event was soon blamed upon a “right-wing militia group” composed of ex-Gulf War veterans utilising an ANFO bomb composed of from two to five tonnes of ammonium nitrate and Diesel fuel-oil set up in a hire truck parked in front of the target building.

A robotic Timothy McVeigh was recently convicted of the OKC “bombing”, and his alleged accomplice, Terry Nichols, awaits his trial (which is about to commence as this article goes to press).

On the day of the event, I, like many others, watched the CNN TV feed of the Oklahoma scene. **Intriguingly, there were early reports of missiles being seen coming down vertically into the building, but these reports never resurfaced.**

[*Editor’s note: The bold-type emphasis is ours. There were also eyewitness reports early that day of “flashes of light” coming down from the sky just before the actual “explosive” event. Harry mentions some related observations later in this report.*]

A survivor with blood over his face was interviewed about one hour into the rescue effort. He described how his life had been saved in his previous domicile in California. When the Murrah Building began to shake violently, he recognised an earthquake, just like those he had experienced in California, so he dived under his fifth-floor desk. Some five-to-ten seconds later, a huge explosion demolished the building around him, but the desk saved his

life.

Then came reports that more bombs had been found, and a utility truck with a small armoured bomb box in its tray was shown, whilst the FBI's radio delivered a conversation alleging large drums of mercury fulminate explosive had been found attached to building support pillars next to the lift shaft.

I became agitated, since I had never heard of earthquake-type effects hitting a building BEFORE a bomb went off, and I knew mercury fulminate to be an extremely unstable explosive and very unlikely to have survived a major explosion. Also, the size of explosive drum reported then, and later photographed, would have been far too large to fit in the armoured bomb box that reportedly drove away with these dangerous prizes.

Explosives experts in Australia, the UK, and USA (e.g., the General Partin report) began to question the nature of the damage at OKC. The gist of their theses is that low-velocity explosives like ANFO cannot have demolished so many support pillars in the strange pattern seen at OKC, since the blast pressure falls off according to the inverse cube distance law—yet some near-bomb pillars were still standing, whilst some further away from the bomb were demolished by the blast. Their reports generally invoke a need for very-high-velocity explosives and individual charges attached to certain pillars inside the building—requiring hours of work to fit out.

Personal friends with experience in mining explosives and Belfast IRA ANFO terrorist-bomb damage have confirmed these points to me and have noted that the crater that developed at OKC does not fit with the truck bomb explanation or the truck's alleged parking lot position.

Another possible weapon candidate soon surfaced: the "A-Neutronic" bomb. In this scenario, a mad criminal scientist (the infamous Michael Riconosciuto, currently serving time in a U.S. prison) developed for the U.S. Government a new super-weapon that involved blowing a cloud of chemicals into the air, charging the cloud with a large excess of electrostatic energy by means of a small rocket-carried "wire", and then detonating the resultant "fuel-air" mix to create a small nuclear-type explosion.

I began to collect eyewitness reports and evidence from official source publications and Internet sites relating to the OKC event. Then, in late 1996, I visited Oklahoma City and, with the help of local author David Hoffman, examined the "bombing" site and interviewed local witnesses.

The outpourings of grief and anguish present, with messages and wreaths of the victims' relatives and friends on the targeted building site's protective fences, made me resolve to give this event my very best analysis to try to deduce the true nature of this explosive event and thereby help indicate the REAL

culprits.

Seismic evidence recorded by local seismometers demonstrated a double-pronged explosive energy event, with two nearly identical three-to-five-second, low-amplitude, multiple wave trains separated by a null field, occurring over a nine-second interval.

USGS geophysicists argued that these two wave-packets were due to an initial ground "surface" wave arriving before a secondary wave that had travelled via deeper reflecting Earth layers, i.e., via the local basement. Other geophysicists argued that there were two wave-packets, representing the explosion followed by the building debris impacting with the ground.

These hypotheses were blown apart by the U.S. Government's explosive demolition action on the Alfred P. Murrah Building remains, which failed completely to demonstrate a two-pronged seismic response that was in any way similar to the original event recordings.

The original and best seismic recordings have been confiscated by the FBI, along with many other items of evidence such as the City video-surveillance tapes.

[Editor's note: Those original seismic tracings were faxed to me (E.Y.) shortly after the April 19, 1995 event by a very kind and cooperative fellow scientist at the Oklahoma Geological Survey seismology laboratory at Sarkeys Energy Center on the campus of the University of Oklahoma. What author Harry Mason described above is a VERY accurate assessment. And as this same cordial scientist shared with me during a 5/25/95 conversation: "The signatures are VERY different" in comparing the original "bomb" blast event's double seismic signature with that produced by the later leveling of the building.

Furthermore, what a great stroke of irony (and the triumph of Truth) to have the government's own geophysical prostitutes' lies "blown up" when the government itself did the only experiment (demolishing the rest of the building) capable of conclusively DISproving their explanation! This is a good example of why truth is always stranger than any fiction a sensible mind might dream up.]

Hardly surprisingly, none of this evidence surfaced in the McVeigh trial.

Along with the evidence of seismic action shaking the building some five-to-ten seconds PRIOR to any explosion or blast-wave hitting the building, there were several other mysterious PRE-EXPLOSION events:

- A policeman working at his computer noticed electrical sparks and streamers in the wiring under the table several seconds BEFORE the explosion brought the building down around him.

- A woman on an upper floor noted a strong ionising electrical sensation and hot air-flow entering the windows several seconds PRIOR to the explosion which blew the same windows in on her.

- The lights in the building went out some five seconds BEFORE the explosion.

- A dictation tape recording made across the street from the "bombed" building recorded a loud "click" a few seconds BEFORE it recorded the sound of a huge explosion. This "click" was probably a local electromagnetic wave spike of considerable intensity.

- An eyewitness located in a car a couple of hundred metres from ground zero observed a silver-white light flash or beam coming out of the top of the building, followed by a large blue-white electrical arcing flash or beam, followed by an orange-red light flash or beam that shot out from the top of the building. These electrical and light effects took some five seconds and PRECEDED the actual explosion.

(Reports of "missiles" may have been mistaken identification of these pre-explosion energy beams.)

- They were followed immediately by two explosive shock waves, one trailing on the other, that propagated out and away from the base of the building. These waves lifted the ground and buildings violently upwards. The witness called this the "lid effect".

- Several cars located on the above-ground carpark had electronic ignition computers completely burnt out by the event.

- Two cars had factory-fitted digital magnetic compasses that were later found to have been thrown out by 180° and 45° respectively.

- Many nearby office computers went down with burnt-out circuit boards.

These facts point strongly to a major EM pulse having struck the area associated with the explosion.

The local area damage from the OKC event was huge. I cannot emphasise enough how devastated this area was.

I was quite amazed when I visited the site. Entire blocks of damaged office buildings had been knocked down due to their shattered state, some nearly a mile away from ground zero. Large open spaces were surrounded by boarded-up buildings with no windows, no roofs, and intensely shattered internal concrete beams and supporting pillars. I saw the intense damage inside the nearby newspaper building where internal dividing walls had been smashed asunder and horizontal three-foot-square reinforced concrete beams sagged down everywhere. This building had been built to very high 1930s standards to withstand tornados, yet it was wrecked. Many buildings had entire windowsills forced back in with their front brick walls sagging inwards. Nearer to ground zero, large, one-foot-wide, floor-and-wall reinforcing steel H-girders were twisted like spaghetti into grotesque shapes amidst the ruins of entire floors blown away to dust and rubble.

I showed a suite of local damage photos to retired SAS trooper friends, with

experience in IRA ANFO bomb damage. They were as amazed as I was, and stated categorically that this was no ANFO damage. They said it would not have mattered how large an ANFO bomb had been detonated, it could not have caused the damage seen in the photos and/or described in the U.S. literature.

Funnily, the FBI released film of ANFO car-bomb test explosions that show significant fireball or fiery effects from such explosives. Yet no witnesses have described any fiery explosion or flames—just strange, pre-explosion light flashes or beams followed by pure energy waves, with very high plasma-type heat effects noted on nearby car paint.

It is my contention that the OKC event was the result of a double-pronged EM weapon strike that caused the Earth's dielectric field to erupt up through the building.

The building shook first because of harmonic reaction to the first EM wave packet, which also blew the building's electrical supply and created the various computer, digital compass, and ionising hot-air effects.

Having rocked the building sufficiently, the EM weapon mode was advanced in a second strike to initiate atomic-bond rupture and literally blow the building material apart.

No conventional or nuclear explosive, including a so-called "A-Neutronic" bomb, can cause seismic shaking and electrical light-energy effects in a structure, seconds BEFORE the explosion blast-wave hits.

Oblique aerial photos of the Murrah Building show two nearly vertical, tubelike damage forms running through the building. These represent slightly displaced near-vertical but divergent beam-pulse orientations, suggesting an orbital platform was involved in the action.

Any bomb or militia-terrorist character to this event was set in train by those who hit the building, to ensure that the true nature of the weapon system and its technology was hidden from public and possibly other U.S. Government personnel.

This implies that a faction from within the U.S. Government was responsible. Either that, or the U.S. Government was warned well in advance that this particular building would be hit that day by an advanced weapon over which there was no defence—so it quickly found a patsy and built up a cover story.

"Need-to-know" secrecy policy suggests that there then entered a cock-up of horrific dimensions. Lower-level personnel had been searching for a bomb earlier that morning, having been told that the building was targeted for bombing by terrorists, but, in failing to find it, they then did not proceed to evacuate the building.

Higher government levels, having decided to hide the horrible truth from even their own operatives, had to have a plausible McVeigh

militia-type event. The Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms personnel were better served, as were the Judges in the adjacent court house: they were all warned to stay away that day.

Secret Service personnel engaged in anti-drug operations were in their offices, which lay in the centre of the damage and were wiped out by this OKC event. Interestingly, similar terrorist-bombing events in the past were apparently aimed at the same anti-drug Secret Service in both the downing of the Lockerbie Pan Am jumbo and the "bombing" of the New York World Trade Center. Indeed, it is possible that this entire series of events is being fought over a drugs empire.

5/21/01 "PREACHER JON"

WHY THE "MISSING OKC DOCUMENTS" ARE NOT MISSING

Writing this article may well reveal more about me than I would normally be willing to do, but I happen to be in a position to know something that most folks aren't aware of, and I feel compelled to "share" so that at least some people will stop following the red herring being dragged through the public square.

First, my bona fides: I was never employed by the FBI; however, I worked for more than 20 years with a "sister agency" and, because of my involvement in numerous joint efforts which included the FBI, I am more than a little knowledgeable with investigative case management procedures in place in all federal law enforcement agencies. This knowledge informs me that the "missing documents" being bandied about in the national press is a lie, a canard, and a cover story being foisted on the public for some purpose that yet remains hidden.

Allow me to present an overview of case management procedures so that my position will be readily understood.

Every open investigation is managed by a Controlling Office, or in the case of the Oklahoma City bombing, by a specially formulated Task Force. Each investigation is conducted by a Case Agent, or in OKBomb, by a Task Force Commander.

Invariably the conduct of an investigation will result in what are known as "undeveloped leads". These are simply investigative questions which have not yet been answered. Some undeveloped leads can be resolved by the Case Agent within his own area of responsibility (AOR). Others need to be sent to another field office because the answers are obviously to be found outside the AOR of the Case Agent. In an investigation with the extremely high profile of OKBomb these undeveloped leads would have been sent out to the respective field offices as soon as possible.

When received by the respective field

office, an undeveloped lead is immediately assigned to an agent who is responsible for finding the answer(s) requested. These answers may turn out to be in the form of oral testimony from witnesses (in the FBI these are reduced to written reports of field interviews prepared by the agent, called in the FBI "302s"), or if the information developed is more substantial or material to the investigation, a written, sworn statement will be taken from the witness.

On occasion the person interviewed may be a "suspect", in which case almost anything he or she has to say will be taken down in writing and sworn. Original sworn statements are not kept by the outlying field office; they are always forwarded, under separate and secure cover, back to the Controlling Office.

In some cases, actual physical evidence may be recovered by the outlying field office (e.g., a receipt for the purchase of fertilizer). All items of physical evidence will be "logged in" on an evidence receipt to initiate chain-of-custody and stringent requirements to maintain chain-of-custody are implemented. These items, too, are forwarded expeditiously to the Controlling Office under even more exact requirements than those applied to written statements.

These are the normal procedures in place for many years within the FBI and all other federal law enforcement agencies. The only documentation kept by the outlying field office which ran the undeveloped lead would be file copies of statements or evidence receipts, and the only reason even file copies would be kept would be for later administrative inspections seeking to insure that the field office was conducting its business in a proper manner.

Therefore, the story that some 3,000+ documents concerning the OKBombing "were lying around in 86 different field offices" is either totally false—OR—in this one particular investigation, someone changed the rules.

Since it now appears that most of this "missing documentation" concerns the investigation into the identities and whereabouts of possible accomplices of McVeigh, the motivation for lying or changing normal case management rules would seem to be for the reason of hiding this specific line of investigation.

[Editor's note: Perhaps it would be illuminating to interpret the word "accomplices" above in the wider context of those who actually orchestrated the bombing event that utilized McVeigh as a front. You can be sure the crooks in high places would not wish to have THAT line of investigation see the light of day and there would ensue a serious struggle and "chess game" with those good people (we often call the "white hats") who are efforting to clean up corrupt government organizations from behind the scenes.]

In my view, what happened is one of three different possibilities, or some combination of

same.

One: Some person in the chain-of-command higher than the OKBomb Task Force Commander sent out orders to all FBI field offices to retain any and all evidentiary matter pertaining to McVeigh's accomplices and/or conspiracy matters, and to not forward them back to the controlling office. The Task Force Commander may or may not have been aware of these orders. For that matter, FBI Director Freeh may not have known about such orders either. I'm no apologist for Freeh, but this should still be stated.

Two: A method was developed by which all items that were not to see the light of day were intercepted between the submitting field offices and the Controlling Office, and no orders were required to be sent out for the field offices to maintain these items in their possession. In this scenario plausible deniability is maintained by everyone involved in the investigation; in fact, in the normal course of events it would be expected that no one involved in the investigation would ever tumble to the fact that evidence was being hidden away.

Three: All items of evidence were forwarded to the Controlling Office as per normal routine, and the decision to withhold certain items from the defense teams involved was made at Task Force/Prosecution level.

This would have then required that all items in question be sent back to the respective field offices "just in case" or that they simply be "overlooked" at the Task Force. This scenario is the most unlikely, if only because too many people would have known what was going on.

Regardless how it was done, I am convinced that there was no "mistake". All these so-called "missing documents" went "missing" by design, not by accident.

Consequently, the burning questions remaining are these:

- Why is this information coming out into the public eye at all? The "archivist" who "discovered" this "mistake" could have been easily coerced into remaining silent if this was what really happened.

- And why is this information coming out now?

- What is happening that we are not supposed to notice?


- What is going on that is even more Earth-shattering than the revelation that the FBI once again screwed up?

[Editor's postscript: Again, go back and reconsider these well-thought-out questions from the point of view of "white hats" doing battle with "black hats"—and then an entire vista of possibilities come into view.

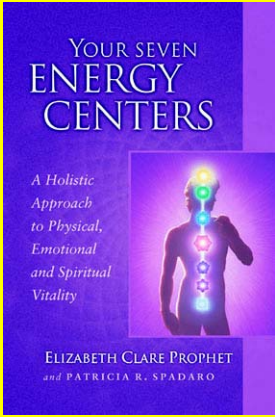
For example, remember back a few years when so many crimin—ah—Congress people all

of a sudden were getting up in front of the microphone and announcing they wanted to "retire" and "spend more time with their family"? The behind-the-scenes "rumor" was that some industrious and patriotic "white hats" with, shall we say, advanced computer skills and equipment were uncovering certain secret bank accounts and kickbacks. A plain brown envelope containing the appropriate documentation detailing such matters was shared with the respective culprit and he/she was given the "free will" choice to either (1) "retire" or (2) have the information shared with the residents of their voting district, come election time, just so the voters had a more "well-rounded" and accurate picture of how "busy" the culprit had been.

Moral and legal questions aside, the objective of these "white hats" has been to work toward cleaning-up our government from within, without destabilizing it in the process. One wonders to what degree such behind-the-scenes activities figure in this McVeigh case, such as with respect to recent FBI gymnastics?

After all, on a planetary scale, we are IN the time of what our Native American brothers and sisters often call The Great Awakening and The Great Purification. None shall escape this cleansing, high-frequency energy "shower" bathing our entire solar system. And some would be quick to add: "It's about time!"] 

Your Seven Energy Centers
A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality



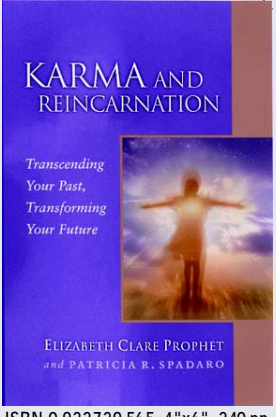
"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul."
—ANN LOUISE GITTELMAN, author of the Living Beauty Detox Program

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 234 pp.

Karma And Reincarnation
Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future



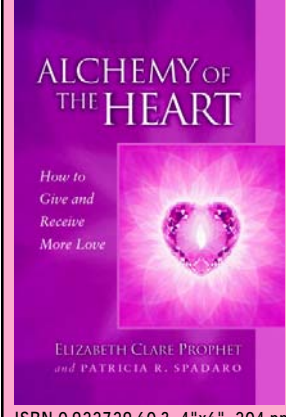
The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 240 pp.

Alchemy Of The Heart
How To Give And Receive More Love



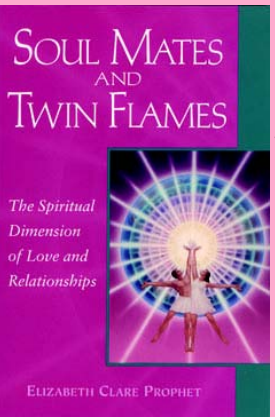
"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."
—MAGICAL BLEND

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 pp.

Soul Mates And Twin Flames



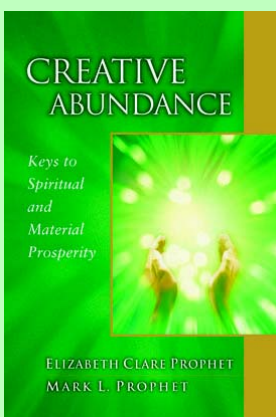
A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-48-4, 4"x6", 165 pp.

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE
Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



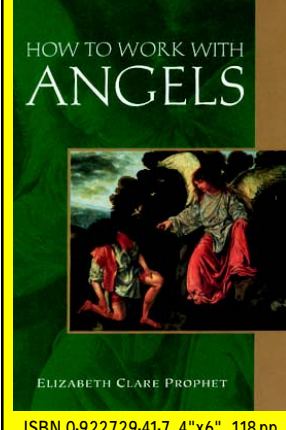
Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-38-7, 4"x6", 174 pp.

How To Work With Angels



We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 pp.

Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam

Editor's note: Well, what have we here: Dad has just recently died. Mom is declared incompetent to care for the children. Very valuable family property is sold out from under them for next to nothing. Dogs and children outsmart so-called professionals to a "standoff" condition. Good lawyer (yes, there are a few!) is denied access to clients. Media—for a change—is actually helping to some extent just by providing exposure of the goings on. County crooks and their puppets are desperately trying to contain the whole affair, exposing their ineptness rivaled only by the Feds in the Waco fiasco.

Is this the makings for a spectacular movie? Sure sounds like it. In fact, move over Erin Brockovich, this is super Oscar material!

What if there is more to the "land grab" aspect of this maneuver than simply the usual garden variety of greed on the part of those who underhandedly confiscated valuable property? What if the land in that location is important for more diabolical, high-tech pursuits such as we covered back in our September 2000 front-page story concerning this area of the country? (Remember all those curiously relentless, devastating, and property abandoning wildfires in that area last summer, with FEMA directing at center stage?) My, my, just what exactly have we here?

The following excerpts were compiled by our ever-vigilant News Desk guru, Dr. Al Overholt, from a wide variety of sources—once it became obvious that The Truth of the situation was becoming more interesting with each passing day and needed to be shared with you. Again it must be pointed out: if it weren't for you generous readers who help us remain financially afloat, how would we be in a position to sort and compile and share such intriguing information?

We would particularly like to commend the contribution from Don Harkins and Ingrid Cassel of the Idaho Observer. They are looking deeper into this event than good journalists would typically be prepared to do. After all, you can bet your IRS refund check that there's much more to this than "just" some greedy land-grab by inept local crooks that got exposed through a series of fortuitous actions by smart children, dogs, a persevering mom, and even the blatherings of the media.

6/4/01 NEWS DESK SPECIAL REPORT

ATTORNEY'S STATEMENT

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.apfn.org/apfn/idaho.htm>>, 6/2/01:

Date: Thu. 31 May 2001 20:16:09

From: Edgar J. Steele, <steele@plainlawtalk.com>

My name is Edgar J. Steele. I am an attorney with an office in Sandpoint, Idaho. I have been asked by JoAnn McGuckin to provide representation to her where her court-appointed attorney's representation ends, as well as for her six children, now the subject of the highly publicized "standoff" in Sagle, Idaho, which is the rural township where I maintain my personal residence.

Here is the statement I released to the press this afternoon:

Edgar J. Steele, 102 South Fourth Avenue, Suite C, Sandpoint, Idaho 83864. Admitted in Idaho, Oregon, Washington & California; Fax: (208) 265-5329; Telephone: (208) 265-4153.

PRESS RELEASE—IMMEDIATE

May 31, 2001, 4:00 p.m., Sagle, Idaho

Contact: Edgar J. Steele, attorney for JoAnn McGuckin and her children, Sandpoint, Idaho.

A modern American tragedy in the making. That's what the Sagle, Idaho, McGuckin family "standoff" represents.

The McGuckin family home and the 40 acres upon which it stands were recently sold for a pittance by the county government for past-due taxes. It brought only \$50,000, while the property is in prime territory, with fully half of Beaver Lake on its eastern edge.

Dad died recently, after a long and valiant struggle with multiple sclerosis, not of "malnutrition and dehydration", which has widely and falsely been reported as the cause of death. Just a couple days after this tight-knit family buried Dad, county government lured her out with a promise of money and free groceries, then arrested her, leaving them only to have to deal with the kids. That was a mistake, of course, but not their first.

Rather than allow this tightly-knit family a decent period to grieve the loss of their beloved husband and father, the county government instead is doing its best to make the family's worst nightmare come true.

For years, Mrs. McGuckin has been fearful of

the government taking her property and her kids. Today, that fear is realized, with the issuance of an order through Child Protection Services, making the six children its wards. Of course, the Sheriff can't get near the house to make good on that order.

She has been jailed on a charge of felony child endangerment, allegedly for not providing a proper home for the children, including food, hygiene, and education.

Well, admittedly the running water is off temporarily, because the well pump broke and, what with Dad's severe condition as his days drew to a close, they just didn't have the time or the money to deal with it properly. So, they drew water from the crystal-clear lake on their property for washing and to flush their toilets with. And, yes, the laundry did pile up, but what family doesn't have a few domestic backlogs when it loses its patriarch?

And the children are home schooled, a fact which makes them politically incorrect, even by North Idaho standards.

But, they do have food, contrary to reports, and the power was hooked-up and paid for when Mrs. McGuckin was arrested.

Are they armed? Who knows? Nobody has seen any weapons and no gunshots have been fired. Sheriff Jarvis has shown great prudence in executing the orders he is lawfully obligated to follow. He did not cut off any essential services, as has been reported. He has vowed to keep his men well away from the house and allow us time to effect a peaceful resolution to this crisis.

That resolution must begin with the release from custody of JoAnn McGuckin and the rescission of the order giving custody of her children over to the government. Friends and family stand ready to accept responsibility for the children while Mrs. McGuckin puts her life in order and proves the outrageous charges against herself to be false. However, the demand by the county Prosecuting Attorney that the bail, initially set for \$10,000, be elevated to \$100,000, effectively guarantees that Mrs. McGuckin will not be given that opportunity.

We are now asking the court for a reduction in the bond requirement and will then seek a modification to the CPS order, whereby the children are given over, as a single unit, to the custody of a trusted family friend. Then, we will take on these outlandish charges and give them

the ignominious end that they deserve.

We are also investigating this highly-questionable attempted seizure of the McGuckin family home.

Donations to the family can be made to:
McGuckin Family Trust, P.O. Box 1255,
Sagle, ID 83860.

* * *

“COMMON SENSE” COMMENT

From: <Cookieangel23@cs.com>

To: <apfn@apfn.org>

RE: Idaho Children

Seems to me that the community would have helped this woman a long time ago.

Seeing that her husband died and she had all those children to care for, where is the community helping?

The kids are in ragged clothes? How come none sent them or brought them clothes?

They needed money? Apparently because the sheriff got her out of the house with the thought that there was money to buy food. Sounds like entrapment to me.

But one last thought: Doesn't it seem strange that it only took one woman to take care of 8 children and the entire sheriff's department? Can't get them out of the house? Who is the incompetent here?

* * *

FIRST-HAND REPORT

acbcomp@sisna.com wrote:

I live in Sandpoint and have been a private party, working to try and help in the situation. As it stands, the county took the family's property two years ago, and sold it. It appears to have been a sweetheart deal, but no proof yet. The land is prime timber property, 40 acres, with lakefront access to Beaver Lake. You figure the math. It is yet to be confirmed, but it appears it sold for a mere \$50K.

The family has endured a father's slow death from MS. The children were homeschooled and, from what I can gather from a brief visit with a friend, they were a respectable family. The view from the air showed a clean homesite. **It all is stacking up to be a county con job.**

We are trying to get the mother out of jail, but funds appear to be what is holding things up. The attorney is trying to get the \$100K bond down to a "reasonable" amount. I know a fund has been established to help the family, but do not know the specifics YET. The attorney is Edgar J. Steel <Steele@PlainLawTalk.com> if you need to contact with support. There will be a press conference at 4 PM. I hope to be there with cameras blazing; I will try to keep everyone informed. **This all appears to be a media/county government demonizing operation to cover things up.**

* * *

LOCAL NEWSPAPER STORY

[Phil Jarvis, Sheriff, Bonner County, Idaho, (208) 263-8417, <<http://www.idahosheriff.com/bonner>>, send e-mail to: bonnersheriff@hotmail.com]

<<http://www.apfn.org/apfn/idaho.htm>>

Stalemate Continues, by Keith Kinnaird

"I'm furious; absolutely furious," said Jarvis. "The press is blowing this completely and totally out of proportion. It's counterproductive."

The children, whose ages range from eight to 16, cut contact with outsiders shortly after their mother, JoAnn McGuckin, 45, was arrested on Tuesday.

McGuckin, who was described as being "mentally disturbed", is charged with felony injury to a child for allegedly neglecting the children.

McGuckin was arrested at Garfield Bay Resort to avoid frightening the children into a confrontation. She complained of chest pains during her arrest and was taken to Bonner General Hospital, then to the county jail.

Deputies told the kids their mother was being hospitalized, but the children became suspicious and fled into the home. Someone in the home then sicced as many as 27 dogs on one of the deputies. Deputy Bill Tilson fired on the pack of dogs so he could get away, but it remains unknown if any of them were injured or killed.

<<http://www.bonnercountydailybee.com/pages/news/news.asp?str=731>>

* * *

CHILDREN'S STANDOFF OVER

Vow To Help Idaho Family Stay Together Ends 5-Day Drama, by John Wiley

GARFIELD BAY, Idaho—Five children relented in their five-day impasse with authorities Saturday, leaving their isolated home after negotiators promised to help the family stay together.

Sheriff's deputies had vowed to wait as long as necessary to avoid a violent confrontation with the children who were believed to be armed and suspicious of authorities.

"I would term it a total success" Bonner County Sheriff's Sgt. Rob Rahn said.

Authorities have been trying since Tuesday to take the children, and they agreed to leave after negotiators promised to do whatever they could to keep the family together, Sheriff Phil Jarvis said.

Bill Walker, a spokesman for the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, said the children must be thoroughly evaluated before authorities decide what will happen to them.

"We don't know yet if they are all physically or mentally ready to take the next step" he said.

The children were driven past sheriff's barricades in a large sport-utility vehicle at about

6 p.m. Saturday. They were taken to a hospital in nearby Sandpoint, where officials said they were in good condition and had no injuries.

"They're in very good shape" said Susan Montgomery, director of nursing.

The children had been speaking to three negotiators most of the day on Saturday, Rahn said. One was identified as their older sister Erina, 19, who had left the house earlier after a falling-out with her parents.

The children and a 15-year-old brother who surrendered to authorities Thursday withdrew to the house when their mother, JoAnn McGuckin, was arrested for child neglect Tuesday. Their father died May 12.

After the mother's arrest, sheriff's deputies returned to the home, about 10 miles south of here, to take the children into protective custody. But they withdrew after 15-year-old Benjamin McGuckin yelled "Get the guns!" and the children unleashed 27 dogs.

The family had become increasingly reclusive as financial hardships increased after father Michael McGuckin was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis. His death was attributed to dehydration and malnutrition, complicated by his illness.

Residents said the family was suspicious of the government and had refused help from neighbors concerned about their living conditions.

Walled-off from the outside world by fear, trees, and the dogs, the children at the house were incommunicado until Friday, when they spoke with their mother's court-appointed attorney and authorities.

The children who left the home Saturday evening were: Kathryn, 16; Mary, 13; James, 11; Frederick, 9; and Jane, 8.

Erina McGuckin's concerns formed the basis of the neglect charge against JoAnn McGuckin, who was held in lieu of \$100,000 bail. Bryce Powell, her court-appointed attorney, said JoAnn McGuckin is innocent.

Benjamin McGuckin, who turned himself in Thursday, was in temporary "shelter care" provided by the state, Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson said.

By all accounts, the family had been relatively prosperous until their sawmill business went bankrupt in the 1980s. The family has rejected offers of help.

The home was sold at auction last year to cover unpaid back taxes, but the McGuckin family stayed on under arrangements that remain unclear, officials said.

JoAnn McGuckin refused to seek state aid as she grew increasingly paranoid about the government, local relief workers say.

* * *

“STANDOFF” HAS ENDED MCGUCKIN FAMILY: THE REAL STORY FROM THE IDAHO OBSERVER

From the INTERNET, <APFN@apfn.org>

6/3/01:

“Don Harkins” <observer@coldreams.com>
Organization: *Idaho Observer*, <<http://disc.server.com/discussion.cgi?id=149495&article=2207>>

The bulk of this release has been composed over the last two days.

As you will see, it is our contention that this is a land grab, and the children and the international media attention got in the way. Well, we just moments ago learned that we were more right than we thought and certain members of Bonner County government are intimately involved in the foreclosure, seizure, and disposal of the McGuckin property to pave the way for a real estate development.

Apparently, the McGuckins, who the media reported had no water, are sitting on the best source of clean water in the area, and that source is sufficient enough to supply several sites with water. We will not comment further on this aspect of the story until we have more information. But, what we will be reporting soon is the real story here and it may be explosive enough to really damage some very big players in Bonner County government. Stay tuned.

The McGuckin Story
by Don Harkins
Idaho Observer

The McGuckin story, as I will explain, epitomizes both the arrogance of county government and the power of network dominant media. The story, which on the surface seems like a simple state-concern-for-the-welfare-of-children case, is incredibly complex. I believe that it boils down to a four (or more)-year persecution of an unfortunate family that has a really neat, and possibly strategic, 40-acre piece of property with a pristine lake. This entire travesty would never have made more than a few lines of the local evening news if it had not been for one thing: The McGuckin children sicced their dogs on the “authorities” and made a stand.

Since the *Idaho Observer* keeps its office within 17 miles of the “standoff” and since no other media in the area has the editorial license to tell the truth and since millions of people all over the world are fixated on understanding the truth behind this surreal scenario, I will place things into proper perspective. My wife Ingri and I were able to gain the proper perspective by riding with Joann McGuckin’s (former) attorney Edgar Steele while he delivered a letter that withdrew his representation from this case, and when we discovered that a bond reduction hearing that had been scheduled for 4 p.m. had been postponed until Monday, June 4, 2001 amid strange circumstances.

Rather than turn this into a series of news stories, this is just going to be Don talking. There will be a mixture of facts that can be verified by documentation and my own interpretation of events based upon my knowledge of the

characters involved and other stories that I have covered which are connected or related. I will, however, break each segment down under a headline to make things easier to explain.

To fully understand the McGuckin story, it would be best to obtain copies of the November and May editions of *The Idaho Observer* wherein we reported the christening of the Cutthroat (a 110-foot unmanned submarine that is now being used for research in Lake Pend Oreille), and the Parkison story wherein another Bonner County family was squeezed for several years until they lost their property. I also suggest that you obtain a copy of the September, 2000 edition of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (1-877-280-2866) wherein some interesting clues regarding this region’s importance to sophisticated technology research are found.

It appears that the veneer of propriety on the part of the state is extremely thin in this case. Now that the “standoff” has ended, it will be a matter of simple investigation to prove that the McGuckin land was stolen from them illegally and that the charges of child neglect alleged by Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson were fabrications and are not supported by evidence.

“Standoff” Has Ended

By the evening of June 2, 2001, the standoff ended peacefully and the five remaining children have been taken to Bonner General Hospital where they were to spend the night. Three persons, including a family friend and neighbor whom the children trusted, made contact with the children and it was that contact which ultimately led to their decision to come out.

Bonner County Sheriff Phil Jarvis claims that he sent word to the children that they would not be separated if he has anything to say about it. The three mediators also gave the kids a note from their mother in jail. It is reported that the note allegedly from mom was what compelled them to go with “authorities”. Jarvis’ promise that they would not be separated may not be his to keep as the children are now in the custody of state child welfare workers who have made no such promises to the children.

By all reports the children were all in fine shape physically, and mentally were in good spirits when they left their home.

The children were taken to the hospital where they would all be given physicals.

It is also likely that the hospital staff was ordered to administer vaccines to make them current with state recommended vaccination regimen. If the children are healthy now and then begin to experience adverse reactions to vaccines, I am concerned that the mother will somehow be blamed for the delayed reaction of ill health and that the introduction of toxic substances directly into their blood streams will not be considered as the cause.

I am also concerned that the “authorities”

will, in their attempts to pacify the children’s emotional needs, start feeding them a bunch of junk food, which will exacerbate vaccine-related health complications and compromise their psychological equanimity.

There is still no word on when Joann McGuckin will be released from jail, though it appears there is no reason to continue holding her because her children are obviously not the victims of neglect as alleged in the complaint filed by Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson May 29, 2001.

Myths and fabrications:

1. The children have no food and are eating lily-pad soup. This is not true, as more than one person reports that the children have plenty of food.

2. The children have no heat. This is north Idaho. They have wood and a wood stove.

3. The children have no electricity. The house has electricity that is hooked-up and paid for.

4. The family has 27 vicious and hungry dogs running wild and hunting in a pack. The number is probably closer to 15 dogs that are more protective than they are vicious.

5. The children are victims of neglect. Though they may not live in a family like yours, these kids are not behaving like neglected kids. These kids love each other, their deceased father, their mother, and their home.

6. Joann McGuckin spends her money on alcohol. There is no evidence of this.

7. The children are armed. Benjamin said “go get the guns” to start this standoff. Since that time, nobody has seen them brandishing any weapons. Benjamin, however, has allegedly admitted that there were five guns in the house.

8. Joann McGuckin has mental problems and does not trust the government. Joann has lost her husband, she has been slipping into poverty for the last several years as her husband’s health deteriorated, and has been in full knowledge that the loss of her home was imminent. Intrusive government has not attempted to help her, it has been attempting to remove her from the property by a variety of means. Then, charges of child neglect are fabricated, she is tricked by police into being arrested, she is thrown in jail, and her kids decide to defend their home. How would you feel?

9. The children must be taken into custody for their own protection because there is no place else for them to go. A family friend of ten years, whom the children trust and like, who lives 30 minutes away on a 140-acre ranch, has offered to take the children in, but the state will not allow them to because they are not “licensed”.

10. Benjamin “gave himself up to authorities”. Benjamin had apparently left the house on a recon mission two days previously. He was unable to cross the police line and his coming into police custody more closely resembles capture than a voluntary surrender. Since he was taken into custody, nobody but “authorities” have had

access to him.

11. The bond reduction hearing was canceled because of a power outage in the courthouse. The hearing was to take place at Bonner County Jail, not at the courthouse. There was a TV setup at the courthouse for media members who were going to watch the hearing from that location. There had been no power outage at the courthouse as of 4:20 p.m. when Ingri and I left. At 3:55 p.m. we learned that Judge Heise was still in the building and that Public Defender Bryce Powell was nowhere to be found.

12. Ed Steele had his license to practice law in Idaho suspended. Ed never mentioned such a thing and it does not stand to reason that he would volunteer to represent McGuckin in this high-profile manner if he was going to be prevented from representing her in court. Steele said that he has not been informed that he is no longer licensed to practice law in Idaho.

13. The children are unhealthy and malnourished. There is no evidence to suggest this is true. The children appear to be healthy, vibrant, and intelligent. Benjamin was given a physical after being taken into custody, and is reportedly in excellent health. Benjamin reported that there is plenty of food and water in the house.

14. The children have been home-schooled and taught to be suspicious of the government. Both of these things might be true, however the media spin is negative where I see nothing but positives. The children were smart enough to not be taken into custody by police who had tricked their mother into going to jail and had sold their property at auction when it appears that the foreclosure, seizure, and sale of the property was conducted illegally. It would appear that being suspicious of government is a survival skill that all children should be taught. They are survivors, they are close-knit, and they have proven to be more capable than most children who attend public school.

15. The father died of malnutrition and dehydration. This may be partially true, but persons who suffer for years from the ravages of degenerative disease may not feel like eating or drinking the last few days or weeks of their lives. It would be absurd to conclude that the last four years of his declining health was because he decided to starve himself and not drink water.

Steele Withdraws From McGuckin Case— For Now

SANDPOINT, June 1, 2001—At 2:30 p.m. today Attorney Edgar Steele hand delivered a letter to public defender Bryce Powell and Joann McGuckin that announced his withdrawal from the case. Steele, who I must say is a personal friend of mine, has stated to me that he would rather not practice law in the courts of north Idaho because it has been his experience that law is not the most important part of the judicial equation here. The fact that he decided to try to help this woman and her six children was, in my estimation, a purely selfless and noble gesture on his part.

Steele had an excellent visit with McGuckin May 31. McGuckin thanked Steele for representing her without charge and definitely, according to Steele, wanted him to represent her and the children in matters not related to Robinson's criminal complaint. He learned a lot and found that there were several areas that he could be of service to her because she and her family had been given a raw deal with regard to the loss of the property.

Powell was representing her on the absurd criminal charges of felonious injury to children. Steele was up until midnight researching and studying documents pertaining to the case and working out a strategy. The following morning he was unable to talk to her; she only wanted to communicate with Steele through written memoranda and a couple of people friendly to McGuckin were suddenly noncommunicative. Steele said that he cannot adequately represent her under these conditions. He did tell Ingri and I that he left the door open for her, though, and that if she was able to get her thoughts together when things calm down, he would be glad to reconsider.

Based upon what we can infer from the characters involved, the fact that Powell is a young attorney trying to make a living in a tightly-controlled small-town legal environment, that he is very likely in way over his head in this case, and that he must listen to the local power clique to have a future practicing law in Bonner county, it would appear that Powell convinced McGuckin to dissuade Steele, an extremely competent attorney who cannot be controlled by the local power clique, from digging into the injustices that have been done to the McGuckins.

After delivering the letter to McGuckin through her jailers, Steele was stopped by the news media to give on-camera interviews. In anticipation of the bond reduction hearing scheduled to begin at 4 p.m. (it was at this time 3 p.m.) there were several local and national news teams and two satellite trucks waiting around in the Bonner County Sheriff's Department parking lot.

Steele very eloquently and accurately said several things to the news media that would have made all concerned Americans very proud. When asked what he thought would

be the best resolution of this matter, Steele said that McGuckin should be let out of jail immediately so she can go home to her kids, and the police should go home to their families. He also indicated that it was his belief that Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson's charges of child abuse were unfounded and demonstrably false.

Bond Reduction Hearing Delayed

SANDPOINT, June 1, 2001—A bond reduction hearing for Joann McGuckin that had been scheduled to take place at the Bonner County Jail at 4 p.m. here today in the court of Magistrate Judge Heise has been postponed until Monday, June 4 because public defender Bryce Powell was nowhere to be found.

McGuckin, 45, was arrested through deception by the Bonner County Sheriff's Department Tuesday after Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson filed a complaint against McGuckin for felonious injury to children. McGuckin is being held on \$100,000 bond though most of the charges Robinson alleged against McGuckin have been demonstrated to be false.

Bond is a mechanism that is used to protect the community from the accused if they are at risk for fleeing prosecution or pose a danger to the community. McGuckin is not a danger to the community and the likelihood that she would flee the area and leave her children behind is so remote as to be absurd to contemplate. Therefore it would appear that \$100,000 bond is excessive and put in place to keep her in jail so that she does not have the opportunity to speak to the press, have unmonitored access to legal counsel, or have contact with her children.

Local and national media with satellite uplinks were positioned at the jail and courtroom 2 at the Bonner County Courthouse in anticipation of the hearing. Ingri and I were with several other reporters in the courthouse at 3:30 p.m. when it was learned that Judge Heise was still on-site because Powell was nowhere to be found though he was well aware of the hearing time, date, and location.

It was learned later that he had been out attempting to talk the children into giving themselves up. I believe that he was there doing that, but that it was an excuse to not be present at the bond reduction hearing at the jail. I believe that his controllers, the county that appointed him to represent McGuckin in this case, arranged his not being present for the hearing so that they could continue the hearing to Monday. I think they wanted a couple days to think, hoping that something magical would bring the standoff to an end before Monday.

The more conspiratorial side of me is concerned that she will be psychologically manipulated into saying things that will compromise public perception of her in a negative way.

The Idaho Observer

Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dm.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



The kids are: Kathryn, 16; Benjamin, 14; Mary, 13; James, 11; Fred, 9; and Jane, 8. I have heard several people say that the kids, though sometimes a little dirty, are nice, a little shy, but polite, intelligent, and well spoken. It sounds like these children should be used as poster children for the benefits of home schooling rather than being labeled as outcasts unfit to function in polite society. I, for one, am proud of the McGuckin children and hope to meet them someday and tell them so.

Conclusions To Date

This is a land grab case not a child abuse case.

The kids are fine except that their father is dead and the police tricked their mom into being arrested on charges of felonious injury to children that are either bold-faced lies or baseless accusations. In either event there is no evidence to support the charges against Joann McGuckin, there is no reason for her to be in jail, and there is no justification of \$100,000 bond as she is not a flight risk or a danger to society.

The McGuckin property—which has a homestead exemption and is worth nearly \$500,000—was seized for \$5,000 in back taxes and sold at auction for \$50,000. It appears that the McGuckins have been under attack for at least four years and the intent was to steal their property.

I personally believe the attack was subtle, and conducted with the use of sophisticated technologies that, to most people, are the stuff of science fiction. They became increasingly reclusive, I think, because nobody would believe them if they told them what was going on, and they were afraid that people would think they were crazy.

So, the two components of this surrealistic scene is the provably illegal seizure and disposal of their property, and the provably fabricated charges of child abuse and neglect. The veneer is so thin that, when this thing begins to unravel, the corruption and arrogance behind this property theft will become obvious.

I was disappointed that, though there are millions of people talking about this, the public was not represented at the jail or the courthouse. The only people on hand were media types. I guess people wish to be angered by the events by understanding the issue through the eyes of the dominant media.

Copies of the complaint of child neglect filed by Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson (CR-01-01116) can be obtained by calling the Bonner County Courthouse at: (208) 265-1432. The Idaho Observer will fax a copy. Call (208) 255-2307.

Don Harkins is the editor of *The Idaho Observer*, a monthly tabloid-sized, 24-page newspaper that seeks to report the truth of events that are shaping the socio/political, spiritual, and economic demise of our once free nation. For

back issues or subscription information, contact *The Idaho Observer* at: (208) 255-2307 or by visiting the website at: HYPERLINK <<http://www.proliberty.com/observer>>

The Idaho Observer, P.O. Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho 83869; (208) 255-2307 <observer@dmi.net>.

[*Editor's note: While we don't have the resources to get into this matter in greater detail at this time, Don has previously reported (in the May 11, 2001 Idaho Observer) on at least one other, earlier case where a family was framed, by conjured charges, in this SAME geographic area, in order to confiscate their parcel of land—and by the same “real-estate conscious” county officials. One suspects something very focused, if fishy, going on.*

As I (E.Y.) pointed out in the note introducing this compilation article: “What if the land in that location is important for more diabolical, high-tech pursuits such as we covered back in our September 2000 front-page story concerning this area of the country? (Remember all those curiously relentless, devastating, and property abandoning wildfires in that area last summer, with FEMA directing at center stage?)”

The lightning witnessed by many during those terrible fires, and the newly built, mysterious, fenced-off technical facilities that appeared to be responsible for generating that lightning—as well as causing other, very strange electrical effects—probably figure in this matter somewhere.

Another good question to ask is what secret underground military bases are in that area and what are they up to? Last month's front-page feature article about HAARP-system technologies noted the spread of similar systems to other geographic areas. Perhaps this present real-estate swindle is “deeper”, literally, than it appears on the surface!]

* * *

WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?

From: “American Patriot Friends Network” <APFN@apfn.org>

To: “APFN Yahoogroups” <apfn@yahoogroups.com>

Sent: Friday, June 01, 2001 7:34 PM

Re: Sandpoint, ID: A Modern American Tragedy

In this case things are moving so fast, it is hard to keep up. Included you will find the handout by the attorney who was representing the kids. But today, a switch took place, I am told, that the mother denied that Steele was representing them, refused to see him, and as he was working on this at no charge, without a client, he was out of it.

Then, hardly before I could digest that, a report came that the county had cut off all communication to Steele, and right after that the “powers” in Bonner County had contacted the Idaho State Bar, and Steele had been suspended

from practicing law. No part of this I got first hand, and the later, second hand. So I hailed down a Spokane TV news team and asked them if they were aware that Steele was shut down, and they said yes they were aware.

Folks, we know that if we dug into the internal politics for the “powers” of about any community these days, in comparison a sewer would smell sweet. But something is going on here. I have never seen a county so concerned about the children—unless maybe the Fed at Waco.

Emotions are running high on both sides here. An ABC poll from Spokane was 47% to 40% against the county in public sentiment. But if the things above are actually true, then something addressed in the following news release from Attorney Steele has this county government enraged. The following is a handout by the Attorney for the children under siege by the prosecuting attorney and Sheriff's Department of Bonner County (Sandpoint, Idaho area).

[*Editor's note: That handout or Press Release, with introductory comments by the author, Attorney Steele, is the first item of the presentations of this story and need not be repeated here.*]

* * *

IDAHO STANDOFF WITH CHILDREN ENDS—OR, IS IT JUST BEGINNING?

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/4/01:

Idaho Standoff With CHILDREN Ends— Or, Is It Just Beginning?

The Sierra Times, 6-3-01

While Bonner County officials are reporting that the five McGuckin children have willingly left their home after promises by the State's CPS officials to “try to keep them together in state care”, Attorney Edgar Steele has another tale to tell.

“This is quite literally breaking news” he said in a press release this evening. “The local authorities have just persuaded the children, who were holed-up in the family home, to come out and have spirited them away to an unknown location. I am delighted this has ended without any injury to any person. Now we can move on to consideration of what is happening to this family by keeping their mother and her children separated since just a couple of days after they buried their husband and father. Of course, there is also the matter of the property that was taken by the county for only about \$8,000 in back taxes....”

In another Press Release at noon today, Mr. Steele set straight the record on his representation of the McGuckins:

“It has been represented to me by members of the press that Bonner County's Prosecuting Attorney, Phil Robinson, is reporting that I was fired last night by Mrs. McGuckin. **That simply**

is not true and is merely another of many false statements made in this matter by local government officials.

“What is true is that, early yesterday afternoon, I served written notice that I was voluntarily withdrawing for the time being because **I have been cut off from all access to Mrs. McGuckin and her children by the local government.** This is forced upon me by the strictures of applicable law and rules of ethics.

“Now, I may continue to speak out publicly about the outrageous conduct of county officials in this matter. I have not abandoned the McGuckins, and will return to actively represent and support any member of the family, and for any purpose, immediately upon being asked in person. I continue to offer my support and counsel pro bono (free of charge), of course.

“The Bonner County Sheriff has now totally cut-off my access to JoAnn McGuckin, though I have been representing her and her children strictly for civil issues related to the pending criminal charge (for which she has been provided a taxpayer-paid public defender, Bryce Powell).

“The Sheriff’s rejoinder has been that I cannot see her since Mr. Powell is her attorney; Sheriff Jarvis refuses to recognize my status as her personal civil attorney. I have been told by the Sheriff’s deputies that Mrs. McGuckin desires that I communicate with her henceforth only in writing, and only through Mr. Powell. I have been unable to confirm that with her in person.

“Mr. Powell seems intent upon enforcing that arrangement, as well. Even if true, I find

this intolerable and unworkable, since I pledged that I would serve only her interests and that of her children. I cannot do that if others are claiming to speak to me for her. **The duties of a personal lawyer are just that—personal.**

“I originally met with Mrs. McGuckin for nearly two hours, shortly after her arrest, during which she requested my assistance for herself and her children. Since then, my firm has been working nonstop to develop a number of civil issues for the family, such as our inquiry into the sale of their property for back taxes. I am not willing to continue to pay others to develop aspects of the case or work on it myself, all for free, only to turn over the products of our effort to anybody other than my original clients.

“Interestingly, Mr. Powell has requested that I continue to speak out on the family’s behalf, which I certainly would have done, in any event. It has also been represented to me by the press that Mr. Robinson claims he refused to make Benjamin McGuckin available as I requested, merely because I had not yet filed a formal notice of appearance. That, too, is false, because county officials simply ignored my request to speak with Ben, as well as my request for copies of the child seizure order so that I could prepare and file the initial representation notice.

“Nor was I able to see Mrs. McGuckin “once or twice (yesterday)” as Mr. Robinson reportedly told the press. **The truth is that I did not even speak with her personally, and was and am being denied access to her**

altogether, even by telephone.

“I have been particularly gratified by the worldwide response to the request for funding of Mrs. McGuckin’s bail bond fund. There have been substantial pledges, which make me very hopeful that any reasonable bail can easily be posted on her behalf.

“I was disturbed to hear that her bail reduction hearing, for which I had pressed so hard, went by the wayside yesterday, with nobody appearing on JoAnn’s behalf.

“My office has been flooded with messages of support from throughout the Western World, and more offers of help than we can possibly even acknowledge. We are all deeply touched by this outpouring of human generosity and concern for this family which continues to be under siege by its own government. I call upon all who are following these events to refrain from jumping to conclusions.

“Please keep in mind the real objectives here: First, the safety of the children. Second, keeping the children together as a unit. Third, reuniting the children with their mother and ensuring that they are allowed the space to heal from the blows that their family has taken lately, not the least of which was the loss of their long-suffering and beloved husband and father.

“All other considerations are of little significance, in my opinion, until these objectives are met. Donations to the bail bond fund may still be made to: McGuckin Family Trust, P.O. Box 1255, Sagle, ID 83860. Rest assured that every penny contributed to this fund will inure directly to the benefit of only members of the McGuckin family. In particular, I will, with my last dying breath, ensure that nothing is ever paid out from the fund to any lawyer.”

* * *

SANDPOINT: NEXT PHASE OF THE BATTLE

From the INTERNET, “Ingri Cassel” <vaclib@coldreams.com>, 6/4/01:

The Story Consuming Us! Date: Monday 4 June 2001 10:53:43

I attached all the latest “stuff”. Hide the Family; Hide the Truth. No one outside of county employees have had access to the family. We are organizing a protest for tomorrow. — Love, Ingri (*Idaho Observer*)

Exclusive Interview with Attorney Edgar Steele, by J. J. Johnson 06/04/01 <Sierra Times.com>:

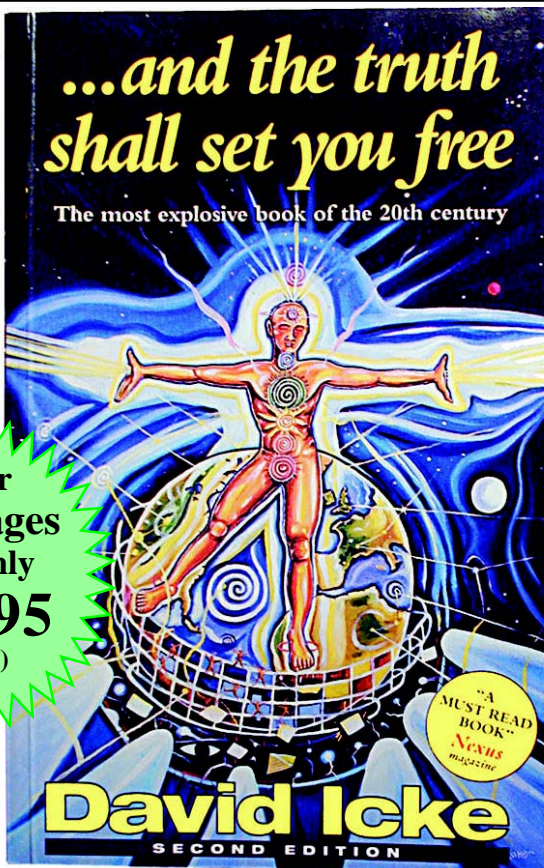
SANDPOINT, ID—As the last of the McGuckin family has been removed from the Garfield Bay property, questions are now being raised about the nature of the charges against JoAnn McGuckin. In an exclusive interview with the *Sierra Times*, Idaho Attorney Edgar Steele raised issues about why the legal and public relations end of the McGuckin case seem so

...and the truth shall set you free

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don’t want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the “coup d’état on the human mind”—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.



Over
500 pages
for only
\$21.95
(+ S/H)

Know the TRUTH—and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!
Please see next-to-last page to order from Wisdom Books & Press,
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

chaotic. "The national media have folded up the satellites, and are packing to go home, but this story is far from over" said Steele.

JoAnn McGuckin was arrested for child neglect Tuesday. But what led to her arrest remains unclear. Court documents obtained by *Sierra Times* show that the Bonner County Prosecutor, Phil Robinson, testified under oath of malnourishment and lack of electricity at the McGuckin home.

"On [May 17], the children were in tents, ill, no food, and on the verge of starvation" said Robinson in Magistrate Debra A. Heise's court. It was even reported at this hearing that one of the children has stress fractures due to malnutrition.

It was these charges which led to the warrant for JoAnn McGuckin's arrest. But after 5 days in a standoff situation—after the mother was taken into custody, the children were driven past Sheriff's barricades in a large sport-utility vehicle at about 6 p.m. Saturday. They were taken to a hospital in nearby Sandpoint, where officials said they were in good condition and had no injuries.

The Idaho Observer reported on Benjamin McGuckin's case stating: "Benjamin was given a physical after being taken into custody and is reportedly in excellent health. Benjamin reported that there is plenty of food and water in the house." *The Observer* also reports that in the past there were only two reports about the dogs—numbering about 15. ***Sierra Times has learned that many of the dog pack were in fact puppies.*** As of this time, the area is still cordoned off, and no one knows the condition of the dogs.

"They're in very good shape" said Susan Montgomery, director of nursing as reported in the *Associated Press*. Nancy Johnson, *Sierra Times* Legal Analyst said: **"The evidence leads to a question of perjury by the prosecutor in open court."**

Nancy Johnson—Legal Analyst Believes
Prosecutor Perjured Himself

Johnson also questions the manner in which the prosecutor testified himself. "There is clear case law on this. Prosecutors should not be their own witness at a hearing to determine probable cause to issue a warrant. By testifying as a witness as to probable cause for an arrest warrant, the prosecutor destroyed his absolute immunity because he acted as a witness, not a prosecutor. This means that if Mrs. McGuckin decides to sue him for a civil rights violation, he is no longer immune, Johnson concluded.

Steele told *Sierra Times* he is "glad the children have been removed safely". He also gave praise to the Bonner County Sheriff's Office on how they handled the situation. Much of the telephone interview was used to deflect false and misleading rumors that are cropping up—specifically on the Internet.

The first was one of his possible disbarment.

"I have offices in both California and Idaho. I have received no reports from either bar concerning any actions taken against me. I am still a licensed attorney," said Steele.

Attorney Edgar Steele heavily criticized many Internet reports.

Another was an Internet message saying: "Attorney Edgar Steele on Thursday warned that antigovernment activists from around the country would converge on northern Idaho if the children's mother was not released from jail." Steele passionately denied making any such statements, saying: "It's stuff like this that we don't need out there."

Steele insists the battle can be won in the court. *Sierra Times* can confirm the above statements cannot be attributed to Steele.

During the hearing, when the bail was raised from \$10,000 to \$100,000, the prosecutor argued for a higher bond not because JoAnn was a flight risk, not because she was a danger to the community, but "to keep her away from her children". This alone is a violation of Mrs. McGuckin's civil rights, said Nancy Johnson.

Steele said he was told of JoAnn's alleged request that he communicate only through her court appointed attorney. He was never told this by JoAnn, face to face, and he did not feel the arrangement was in her best interests. Experts say that Steele is eminently more qualified than the young public defender, who appears to be too chummy with county officials. However, rather than pressing the issue, Mr. Steele felt withdrawal was prudent.

Nancy Johnson has been in the same situation. "An incarcerated victim of government excess (Nancy's client held off police for four hours on Highway 78 in San Diego) is emotionally fragile" said Johnson.

"Jail is a bad place to be, and it is easy for the jailers to manipulate the victim and turn her against even a well-meaning, pro bono attorney."

In this case, Nancy questions the propriety of the public defender's visit with Mrs. McGuckin after she had agreed to Mr. Steele's representation: "Contact with a represented person in the attorney's absence is strictly prohibited by the ethical rules."

Mr. Steele remains willing and eager to help if Mrs. McGuckin so requests (in person), or to represent anyone else in her family. Steele did not give any indication that she was a threat to herself or in bad health of any kind. He said the best hope for the truth coming to light is if JoAnn is released from jail as soon as possible. Those handling the trust for the McGuckin family say donations and pledges are pouring in, but more are needed.

Steele indicated that this is not an unusual case. "I have received numerous communications from across the country from victims who have suffered the same fate—losing their land by the hands of authorities for bogus reasons."

The whereabouts of the children are unknown at this time. Neighbors are concerned as well.

Several, who spoke with *Sierra Times* on condition of anonymity, stated that JoAnn had been very concerned about "the government taking her land". One stated that the 40-acre parcel around Beaver Lake "would make a prime Nature conservancy".

All who spoke with *Sierra Times* said there were never any indications that the children had faced starvation or malnutrition.

Neither the investment firm of Korenngut, Schumel & Amy, nor attorney J. T. Diehl of Sandpoint who, according to public records, closed the deal for \$50,000 on property estimated worth \$500,000, could be reached for comment.

Sierra Times has confirmed that the Bonner County Sheriff's Office has no order to take the property at this time. *Sierra Times* will continue to monitor this situation as it develops.

* * *

THE REAL STORY OF THE IDAHO SIEGE!

From the INTERNET, 6/7/01:
Sierra Times Update
<<http://www.SierraTimes.com>>

Sandpoint, Idaho—The time has come to directly address the many false representations made about the McGuckin case by local government, as personified by the Prosecuting Attorney, Phil Robinson. By way of doing so, Edgar J. Steele, the McGuckin Family Lawyer-in-Exile releases the following open letter, since Mr. Robinson refuses to communicate with him in private:

Dear Phil,

Well, it's been a pretty wild ride so far, hasn't it? Guess you didn't expect it to turn into quite the media circus that it has become. Of course, if those kids hadn't possessed the moxie to defy your storm troopers, this whole affair would have gone down without a hitch, with nobody the wiser, wouldn't it?

I can appreciate why you might be worried now, particularly since you swore, under penalty of perjury before Magistrate Heise, to so many things that so many people now claim are so false.

Like that business about there being no power to the house? Northern Lights, the utility company, said it was hooked up and working all along, but they must be mistaken. They don't seem to believe you, Phil, but don't worry—I do.

And about the kids starving and having no food in the house? The people at the Food Bank, who gave them 200 pounds of food the week prior, don't seem to believe you. Nor do the good people at Bonner General Hospital, who examined the kids after being holed-up in the bathroom of that little house for five days while under siege from their own government, yet pronounced them to be "in good health". But don't worry, Phil—I believe you.

And about that lily pad soup you said the kids were cooking up in their backyard over the camp fire? I know many people have researched it and claim it's not true because lily pads are poisonous and the kids would all be dead now, so they must not believe you, either. Don't worry, though, Phil—I believe you.

And about the husband, Michael, dying of malnutrition and dehydration, the same things you say the kids are suffering from? I hear that Mr. Coffelt, the coroner, has now recanted and says the death certificate is wrong, that Mr. McGuckin actually died as a result of multiple sclerosis, so he must not believe you, either. But don't worry, Phil—I do.

And about that pack of marauding, vicious dogs? Lots of people, including the vet and the receiving animal facility seem to think there's a lot fewer than 27 and that many of them are actually puppies, to boot, so they don't seem to believe you. Can you imagine? Now, I saw them myself the other day and thought they were pretty small and could have sworn many of them were wagging their tails, but I just figured it must be some breed of midget fighting dog. Don't worry, Phil—I'm with you on this one, too.

And about the house being filthy and strewn with dog feces? Well, I'm absolutely sure you're right about this, and it's a good thing that, once the kids were out of there, you had your people in there taking pictures without wasting time to get a search warrant, to prove it. I know there are those doubting Thomases who say the kids had the dogs inside with them during the siege so your "jackbooted thugs" (not a phrase I would ever use, of course) wouldn't shoot them and, of course those vicious, huge, marauding canines couldn't be expected to use the toilets because the water was off, so of course there was a huge mess, with dog feces everywhere. I'm sure it was like that all along, just like you said, so don't worry, Phil—I believe you here, too.

And about the kids being poorly educated? Well, we all know how inadequate home schooling is—after all, the only reason home-schooled kids are taking top honors in all the national spelling and geography bees is because they sit at home, 24 hours a day, boning up just for those things and ignoring the really important stuff that is taught in the government schools these days. Yep, Phil, I'm with you all the way on this one, too.

And about me being disbarred? They haven't told me about it yet and, when I called them to discuss the ethics of what you have been doing and saying, they said they didn't know anything about my being disbarred, so the people at the Idaho State Bar don't seem to believe you. But I'm sure you're in contact with those who are really in the know, so, don't worry, Phil—I believe you on this one, too.

And about me being fired by JoAnn McGuckin? Well, of course, you have issued orders to everybody, including the Sheriff (isn't he an elected official, by the way?), that I am not

to be allowed even to talk with any McGuckin family member by telephone, and I am not to be told when the secret hearings about the kids take place, so of course I have to take your word for this one, as well. But I know you wouldn't lie about something like this, Phil.

And about JoAnn being held incommunicado despite Magistrate Heise's recent order? Well, we all know she is stubbornly refusing to sign that O.R. release paper, thereby admitting that she is guilty and that she will stay away from her own children, so of course you can't just let her go. We all understand that, Phil.

And, of course, since she is pretty fragile mentally and extremely susceptible to being unduly influenced, there are those who say you and your minions have been keeping her that way until she falls in line. But don't worry, Phil, because I know you would never stoop to that sort of thing—I believe you.

And about the public defender, Mr. Powell, being in your pocket? There are those who say, because he was a Shoshone County PD before he came here and because he's kind of hurting for money (his words, not mine) and would be doing much better financially if he was one of your assistants, that he is carrying your water on this case. I think that is a simply scurrilous suggestion and refuse to believe one word of it, even though he also refuses to let me talk to JoAnn. Don't worry, Phil, I believe you on this one, too.

And about your pushing for \$100,000 bail for JoAnn, even though her public defender hadn't gotten around to seeing to her interests, and getting it without a struggle from Magistrate Heise, even though you and I both know how difficult it is to get bonds like that for murderers? I know you, Phil, and I am absolutely certain this is true.

And about your being sorry you didn't have JoAnn arrested during her husband's funeral? I have no doubt whatsoever about this one, Phil.

I realize you have a powerful motivation to ensure that everything you swore to before Magistrate Heise is shown to be true, since you gave up your unqualified government official immunity when you chose to testify yourself. That's the problem with actually swearing out your own arrest warrant, of course, and why so many district and prosecuting attorneys know better. I know, however, Phil, that everybody who says that is why you are pushing the above things with such a vengeance is just being mean-

spirited, because you would never allow your self interest to come into play in a case involving a citizen.

Thousands wouldn't believe you, Phil. But don't worry—because I do.

Sincerely, Edgar J. Steele

[Editor's note: Ok, readers. The above gem was the perfect place to end this story—for now. You can be sure that more shenanigans will surface before the dust finally settles and we will share the ongoing circus with you at a later time.

BUT—what have we here? Right in the middle of all this activity in Idaho, could the following item, that would usually go in the News Desk, possibly be "just" a coincidence of timing and location?! No wonder Truth is always stranger than Fiction.]

RULING ALLOWS TRIAL OF RUBY RIDGE SHARPSHOOTER

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 6/6/01:

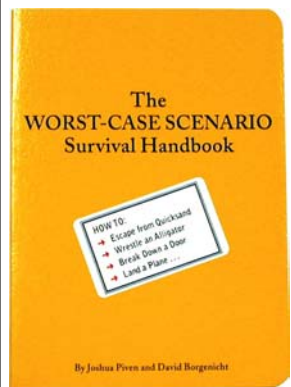
A federal appeals court ruled Tuesday that an FBI sharpshooter can be tried by Idaho prosecutors for manslaughter in the slaying of White separatist Randy Weaver's wife during the 1992 Ruby Ridge standoff. The ruling, from a sharply divided 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, revives a case mentioned in the same breath as Waco and cited by Timothy McVeigh as motivation for the Oklahoma City bombing.

It could also mean the FBI officials will be hauled into court to defend decisions made during the 11-day confrontation in northern Idaho. The agency is already stinging from recent gaffes in the bombing case and the recent indictment of agent Robert Hanssen on espionage charges.

Editor's postscript: Well, we've covered the Robert Hanssen fiction in recent past issues of this newspaper, and we revisit the McVeigh & FBI fabrications elsewhere in this issue. But why on Earth did the Appeals Court happen to make their decision on THIS old matter, tragic as it was, at exactly THIS time?

So, next we're going to discover that those "27" tail-wagging, ferocious puppies—er—dogs are actually part of an advance alien invasion force, out to secure the state of Idaho from corrupt politicians.

Or is that going too far? ☹



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
- Take a Punch
- Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- Jump from a Moving Car
- Identify a Bomb
- Escape from Killer Bees
- Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

Skolnick's Latest Updates

Not For The Weakhearted

Editor's note: First Sherman Skolnick and his well-connected sources present an eye-opening lesson about the Yakuza—the Japanese mafia—and their behind-the-scenes strongholds in the United States. This is not a subject usually open to much journalistic discussion as researchers poking around in Yakuza business seem to have shortened lifespans.

Then, in two back-to-back detailed writings, we are reminded of some of the hidden or forgotten data concerning the convoluted matter of the FBI and the tragic Oklahoma City “bombing” event. Let's see now—we are supposed to swallow, without question, the news that the FBI “just happened” to find, at the last minute, over three thousand documents related to that matter? Perhaps a better question might be to ask WHAT CAUSED those documents to be acknowledged all of a sudden!

And then there's the legal matter of “fraud upon the court” as it pertains to the McVeigh case and, of course, the verdict. A central question might be WHY McVeigh's own defense attorneys have been, in Sherman's words, “too chicken” to accuse the trial judge and declare that a fraud has been committed.

Meanwhile, the Bush-Cheney White House has been thrown into a destabilizing power play by the recent U.S. Senator who departed his political party. Is this a continuation of the ongoing tug-of-war for position by those working from behind the Democratic and Republican party façades? See what Sherman has to offer below as connections on this—and many other matters—that don't at first appear to be related. These are issues you aren't likely to observe being analyzed on the evening news!

JUNE 2001 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>)

The Japanese Mafia In
The United States
(4/28/01)

They own half of the skyscrapers built in the 1980s in downtown Chicago. They are major owners of one of America's largest banks and its holding company. They are unpublicized kingpins in dope trafficking in America.

Banks in Japan do not dare foreclose on tens of billions of dollars of certain mortgaged properties owned by them. They get hush money by threatening to disrupt, with scandals, business meetings in Japan. For many years, they have been instrumental in installing the topmost officials of the Japanese government, and some in America as well.

They are the collectors and enforcers for gambling and prostitution on the West Coast of the United States. In the U.S., Japan, and elsewhere, they operate covert firms, proprietaries, for the American CIA. One of their key members, according to a book on the subject, reportedly founded and owns a stylish restaurant chain in America.

Five of their strong-arms tried to murder O.J. Simpson—an outgrowth of a business deal he reportedly had with them that went sour or in which they tried to muscle in on O.J.'s chain of restaurants. The American monopoly press, handcuffed and shackled to large corporations with business in Asia, dare not mention their existence in the U.S.

They leaned on a judge in Chicago who reportedly permitted local extortionists to try to shake them down. They own most every bank in California. They constitute a form of dreaded foreign secret police operating on American soil with total immunity from the American government.

You probably never, ever heard about them. They are the Yakuza, the Japanese mafia. Knowledgeable sources contend there are more of the Yakuza than the traditional Sicilian and Italian mafia.

If you put that name into a large computer database, you might not come up with much. Why? They are a forbidden subject.

If a property owner in Japan stops paying on their mortgage, the bank will not seek to foreclose or collect—not if they know the property is owned by, or protected by, a member of the Yakuza. To send a message, the Yakuza murdered a top banker in Japan who would not co-operate with this vast underworld. The Yakuza are bold and arrogant. Every once in a while, dressed all in black, they march proudly, with complete impunity, right in the street. In their stronghold of Osaka, Japan, they are the accepted adjunct of the local police.

By 1984, the Yakuza had placed \$20 billion of their hot money in Continental Illinois

Corporation, holding firm for Continental Bank of Chicago. They were falsely led to believe their funds were “deposited” there. Yet, a bank holding company is not a “bank of deposit”, and has no federal deposit insurance.

In the spring of 1984, I was one of the first commentators in the U.S. to accurately predict the then upcoming downfall of Continental Bank, owned principally by the Vatican and the Queen of England. An agent of British royalty, by tradition, always sat, together with a Jesuit, on Continental's Board of Directors. It was a really sticky situation.

Another major owner of the bank was Walter Cummings, Jr., a “man of trust” selected to handle the secret funds of the Catholic Church hierarchy. For many years he was also Chief Judge of Chicago-based U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit. His court was the end-of-the-line for most federal cases from Wisconsin, Illinois, and Indiana, since the U.S. Supreme Court only lets in to be heard a few handful of cases per year. Required to gain entry into the high court in Washington is the filing of a “begging” petition, imploring the nine members of the court priesthood to please, please, allow the litigant to enter.

Then, as now, most of the federal appeals judges in Chicago, as well as around the nation, are tied to the Federal Reserve and the banking system. And by the way, judges like to own banks right near their courthouse. From the federal courthouse in Chicago, the banker-judges have full view of the rear entrance of Continental, now merged with Bank of America, owned principally by the Rothschilds, the Jesuits, and jointly now with the Yakuza.

In 1984, some called me a liar. But I was, however, the only reporter who stationed himself, starting at 3 o'clock early one morning, at the back entrance of the Continental bank. I and an associate noticed well-dressed apparent orientals rushing from waiting cabs into the door with their suitcases. Cab drivers later confirmed that they were paid to wait for oriental messengers who were then rushed back with guards to O'Hare International Airport with heavy suitcases of money. The Yakuza did not wait for or want the money to be wired to them in the impending emergency.

JiJi Press Service, owned by the Japanese, with a staff in Chicago, started the run on Continental with a story of their insolvency in not being able to return huge funds entrusted to them by Japanese “investors”. Continental never really returned all the money, but instead gave their Osaka branch and other parts of their business to the Yakuza as return payment.

One of the only detailed books on the subject is simply titled *Yakuza*, by authors Kaplan and Dubro. Some years ago, one of the authors was on a local Chicago radio talk-show. He outlined how the Japanese underworld owned half of all the tall buildings in the 1980s built in the “Loop”, slang for downtown Chicago.

The book asserts that the very fancy, unusual serving-style restaurant chain in America, Benihana, was founded and is owned by a member of the Yakuza. At such restaurants, the patrons sit right at a Japanese-style stove while the chef, in traditional Japanese garb, prepares the meal from scratch right in front of them. It is all done with dramatic oriental movements and wielding great sharp knives.

Several months before the double-murder for which he was accused, O.J. Simpson reported to the police that five orientals (apparently Yakuza) tried to murder him by operating five cars that tried to run him off the road. O.J. owned a chain of restaurants, part of which was given to his ex-wife Nicole as part of a bitter divorce settlement. The businesses had brought in, as silent partners, Los Angeles police brass who reportedly arranged to launder the funds from a huge dope traffic supervised by the Yakuza. There were apparent quarrels among the "partners".

To associates of his in other businesses, O.J. complained of his growing problems with the businesses which he, in part, turned over to Nicole. According to those business associates (who we interviewed), O.J. said he is going to have to "do something" to end the problems.

The one who reportedly was in a position to understand all of this was the judge in the first O.J. case, judge Lance Ito, of Japanese descent. The judge's wife, Los Angeles police captain Margaret York, reportedly had direct knowledge of these problems with corrupt police brass, the chain of O.J. businesses, and the Yakuza. She was at the time in charge of L.A. police Internal Affairs, supposedly investigating corruption within the police department.

The judge himself was apparently in a position to be a blackmailer. He heard the case against the red-light district madam, Heidi Fleiss. Somehow judge Ito seized her "little black book" and kept it. Listed there were the prominent patrons of her crew of fancy hookers and dope distributors.

The "customers" included important lawyers, doctors, congressmen, Hollywood stars, FBI officials, and drug enforcement agents, and such, according to some in law enforcement familiar with the situation. Experts in warehouse matters, the Yakuza were interested in Fleiss' notations for shakedown purposes.

In his hometown of Buffalo, New York, O.J. Simpson reportedly had a business partner. Together they owned a cocktail lounge through which dope was distributed, supplied reportedly by the Yakuza. During O.J.'s first trial in California, his Buffalo business partner was murdered. Also murdered in the middle of that trial was judge Lance Ito's courtroom bailiff. A masked man came up to the bailiff at his home, in the presence of his wife, and did not rob him but simply blew him away. A reporter of a Philadelphia newspaper, attending the trial every day, was likewise murdered. He apparently

began asking forbidden questions about the Yakuza links. Also done in was a fellow restaurant employee of Goldman, victim of the double murder for which O.J. was accused. The upscale restaurant was reportedly a place for distribution of dope from the Yakuza.

With the apparent aid of a corruptible bankruptcy judge, a band of his cronies tried to put the arm, in Chicago, on a Japanese businessman, a key official of a Japanese automaker. The judge and his select group make up a "bankruptcy court club", of most every judge in the place together with certain chosen lawyers, bankruptcy trustees, court clerks, bankruptcy assignees, and such.

As we found out from our investigations over a period of years, "The Club" meets every month at a certain lawyer's house. For mandatory "dues" of three thousand dollars a month, certain lawyers get the run of the bankruptcy court. Their court petitions are granted without question, regardless of the law and the facts to the contrary. They must also pay, to fill the judge's demands, without question, certain "assessments" levied on the club lawyers from time to time. In return, the lawyers are to easily make a quarter million dollars a year in bankruptcy court rackets condoned by the judges. "The Club" payments are deposited, coincidentally or not, in the Caribbean branch of a Japanese bank.


Several lawyers complained to us, not to be publicly identified, that their failure to join "The Club" and pay the "dues" and "assessments" caused them to lose more than one hundred and fifty thousand dollars in a previous year in cases they should have easily prevailed. A prominent attorney, who was a guest on our television show, once confirmed the existence of a "Club" but said it was harmless, that they merely met after court for "coffee".

In December, 1991, a bankruptcy court auctioneer, about to "sing" to a federal grand jury about "The Club", was assassinated right near a bank linked to "The Club". We are the only ones who did a TV documentary on-location about the killing.

In a case involving the bankruptcy of a car undercoating firm, Rusty Jones, some of "The Club" members tried to shake-down the Japanese auto manufacturing official. They falsely contended he and his firm were financially implicated in the bankruptcy and were obligated to come up with big bucks or suffer the consequences at the hands of the Bankruptcy Trustee seeking out assets of the debtor.



The would-be extortionists failed to determine that they were messing around with the Yakuza, which could be violent if not fatal. No resulting shootings or stabbings, however, were reported to the police. The judge on the case, a member of "The Club", was, in addition, closely aligned with Israeli intelligence that, for years, has skimmed off funds from the Chicago bankruptcy court rackets. As a foreign secret police operating in America, the Mossad's amoral view is that they are not obligated to seek enforcement of American criminal laws and they are just taking advantage of "business" opportunities in Chicago.

The judge on the case of the rust-preventing firm must have somehow, because of the extreme stress of us poking into his corruption, become "rusted out" himself. He needed heart surgery.

IN PRINT  **ON THE AIR**

DEFENDING OUR BILL OF RIGHTS

TWO GREAT WAYS TO GET THE NEWS!

 <p>The Free American Newsmagazine!</p> <p>Published Monthly! Available by subscription or at Barnes and Noble, Borders, Books-a-Million, Tower, Hastings and other fine newsstands SPECIAL EDITION \$5.00 Subscriptions \$40.00 per year</p>	 <p>Clay Douglas Free American Radio MONDAY - FRIDAY 7:00 AM Central Time Shortwave - WWCR 5.070 Satellite - Galaxy 11 Transponder 14 7.71 Audio Internet - http://freeamerican.com</p>
--	---

CALL THE FREE AMERICAN GROUP
877-423-3250
<http://freeamerican.com>

A growing amount of the litigation in the federal courts, like in Chicago, involves Japanese firms. Often, not knowing or finding out ahead of time which of these firms are linked to the Yakuza, some of the judges think it is cute to push around some of these Japanese firms, as if the companies and their officials are not entitled to Due Process and fair & square proceedings in American courts. No one close to the judges, with sense, seem to warn these judicial pirates that it is dangerous to steal property from some Japanese who might actually be the Yakuza on U.S. soil.

A cynic said some foolhardy court member might end up someday as a "judge-burger", carved up and cooked right in front of some unsuspecting patrons at Benihana.

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Oklahoma City Bombings—Split In FBI?
(5/11/01)

A possible split in the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and other federal agencies, may open up various possibilities as to what really happened as to the bombings in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995. And we use the term **BOMBINGS** in the plural advisedly, because some explosives experts contend fertilizer bombs in a front-of-the-building truck could not have wrecked the building pillars as occurred.

Background: President Clinton felt his power slipping away. The 1994 congressional

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is no script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion—an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

David Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and he reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

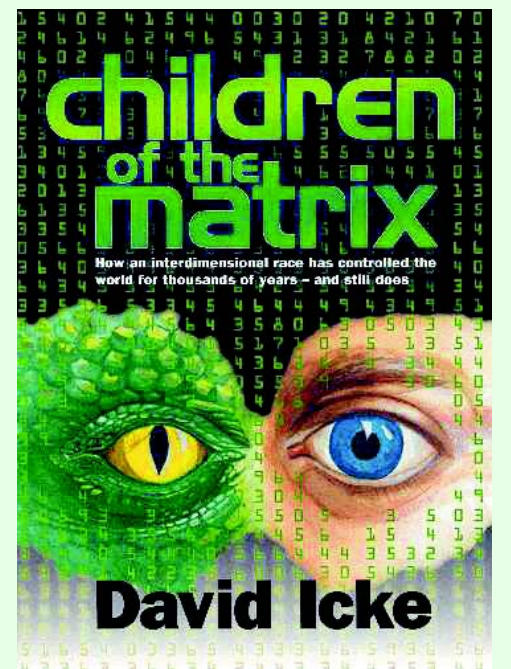
*The truth is not only out there.
Much of it is right here.*

NEW BOOK!
by David Icke

\$24.95 (+S/H)
493 pages

This book is IN STOCK and ready to ship!

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

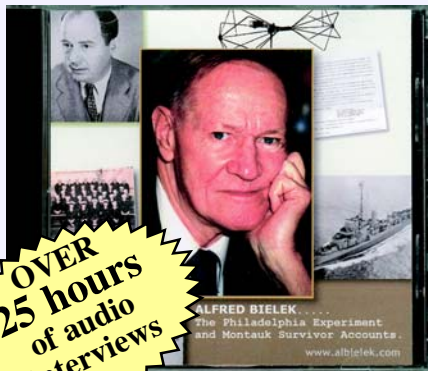
As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

CD-ROM contains over 25 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866



CD Interview Content:

Al Bielek

- Life of Ed Cameron
- Visit to Alpha Centauri
- Philadelphia Experiment
- Trip to 2137
- Trip to 2749
- Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
- Life of Al Bielek
- History of Montauk
- Montauk Boys Program
- Montauk Mind-Control Program
- Montauk Time-Travel Program
- Psychic Operations Program
- Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

- Memories of Montauk

Stewart Swerdlow

- Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
- Human Genetic Manipulation
- Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

- Working With Al Bielek at Montauk
- Stealth Technology Development
- Mind-Control Development
- Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

- Operating the Time-Control Program
- Experiments With Time Travel (JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
- Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk
- What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F Corum

- Replication of Radar Invisibility

elections, considered by fellow Democrats as a Clinton-caused disaster, brought in a noisy GOP majority. In the spring of 1995, a small group of highly patriotic flag officers were plotting to arrest their Commander-in-Chief Clinton for giving military secrets to the Red Chinese, a

sworn enemy of the U.S.—an arrest provided for and authorized under the military code.

As titular head of both the U.S. civilian and military Establishment, Clinton, on the other hand, could have arrested the 24 Admirals and Generals for mutiny. If they were not assassinated, they intended to defend themselves with proof, such as Clinton giving, to the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, in the White House and elsewhere, U.S. financial, industrial, and MILITARY secrets. Giving aid and comfort to a sworn enemy of the U.S. is the classical definition of treason. Clinton felt he could nevertheless control the situation, notwithstanding the plot against him.

Just prior to the 1994 elections there was appointed, to investigate Bill and Hillary, a supposed "Independent Counsel", Kenneth W. Starr. But Starr had built-in conflicts of interest, as Clinton was aware. Starr had, as a private law client, Wang Jun, head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Wang Jun also headed a Red Chinese military-owned company that made and marketed AK-47 submachine guns, intended for shipment to U.S. inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs, for shoot-em-ups with big city police, to destabilize the U.S. government.

Moreover, Starr was reportedly the UNREGISTERED foreign lobbyist for the Red Chinese government. Starr was thus subject at any time to Clinton Justice Department punishment.

(See our extensive research series: "Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES" for important background to the above.)

On Monday, April 17, 1995, a military jet planeload of top military was enroute to Dallas. They had onboard what is not supposed to exist, an American prisoner-of-war, prepared to finger the Pentagon as perpetuated by Clinton, as continuing the POW/Missing in Action cover-up from the Viet Nam War.

From sabotage, the plane blew up in the air, killing all onboard, near Alexander City, Alabama. The Pentagon made every effort to cover up what happened. Families of the victims were reportedly not permitted to have any possessions or details.

There are strong reasons to believe the plane had a portion of a group of "Seven Days in May"-style military officers plotting a coup against the White House. Thereafter, the small group of other flag officers, out of uniform, took up residence in a Paris suburb.

A year later, the Chief of Naval Operations, Admiral Jeremy Boorda, apparently aware of the coup, was assassinated and it was covered up as a "suicide", a favorite whitewash by the monopoly press. And about the time of Boorda's murder, William Colby was assassinated, former Director of Central Intelligence. He reportedly was assisting the plotters with detailed data. Colby's death was explained by the pressfakers as a "boat accident", although his friends contend it was

murder.

Clinton, as President, was fully aware that Oklahoma City had, as residents, a large number of Iraqi military officers and their families, some officers of Iraqi Intelligence units, supposed defectors after the Persian Gulf War, 1991, brought into the U.S. by President George Herbert Walker Bush. Iraq, as Clinton knew, was planning a revenge terrorist attack against a federal office building in Oklahoma City, using U.S. dissidents as surrogates, but insulated from the actual Iraqi handlers. The FBI, the CIA, and other in the intelligence community have pictures and records showing the Iraqi military officers supervising the Murrah Building bombings. (Local Oklahoma TV reporters confirming this in part were fired or otherwise punished.)

Little, if at all, publicized was that prior to the Timothy McVeigh trial, the head of his defense team, Stephen Jones, filed an extraordinary petition in the Federal Appeals court, called Petition for Mandamus. It sought to force the Denver trial judge who was set to hear the McVeigh murder case (removed from Oklahoma City) to release certain secret documents possessed by various federal intelligence agencies. Referring to the secret as well as public court records, Jones' Petition pointed out that U.S. intelligence agencies were aware of Iraqi complicity in the Murrah Building

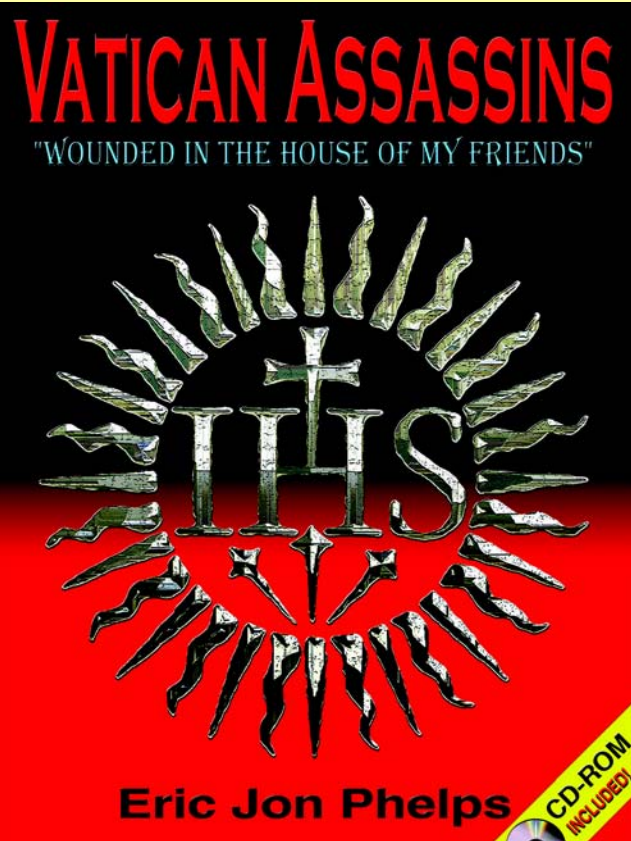
bombing. For apparent reasons of "national security", a catch-all whitewash excuse, the federal appeals court rejected the Petition and the McVeigh murder trial, minus the revealing records, proceeded.

A U.S. Secret Service Agent, Witcher, in a position to finger Clinton on other matters, was steered into occupying an office in the Murrah Building. He died in the disaster. (We have one of the few pictures of him.) Clinton, apparently faking remorse, later attended a memorial for the agent.

At the time of the bombings, the U.S. Treasury's Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Fire-Arms, headquartered in the Murrah Building, was planning an exercise as to how to "sting" or flush-out would-be domestic terrorists. Something went wrong with their "sting" operation. The BATF knew not to have their personnel in the Alfred Murrah Building on that Wednesday, April 19, 1995. A local fire official was likewise warned. So was a local judge in a nearby building, warned of an expected bombing that day.

Making a rare appearance on CBS' *Sixty Minutes* television news program, Clinton described the tragedy as a "plot to overthrow the government". With his power and prestige waning prior to the bombings, Clinton, with the complicity of the spy-riddled monopoly press,

NEW! BOOK FORMAT



Vatican Assassins "Wounded In The House Of My Friends" by Eric Jon Phelps

AVAILABLE MID-TO-LATE JULY

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of *Vatican Assassins*.

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)*
* Shipping rates to be determined.

CD-ROM INCLUDED!

Pre-Order Yours Today!

For ordering information call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

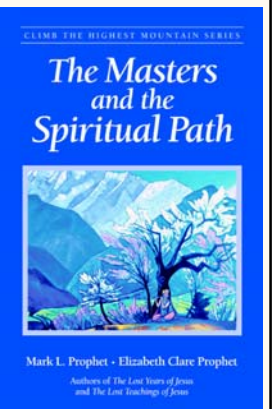
The Masters and the Spiritual Path

You have friends in high places...

There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These Great Lights of East and West have graduated from Earth's schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as The Ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How The Ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended Masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.



ISBN: 0-922729-60-3, 360 pp.

\$16.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

now urged the public to support and rally around their President.

Clinton and the presswhores used the bombings as an excuse to want to punish and round-up U.S. domestic dissidents who were heckling the central government in Washington. (Similarly, when Adolph Hitler came to power, he had the German Parliament burned down and falsely blamed on dissidents, to consolidate his power and have an excuse to round-up opponents to the Nazi Party.)

Right before the scheduled execution of McVeigh, an apparent split has developed in the FBI. There is reason to believe the split is also in other intelligence agencies. The target of the divergence is both current alleged "President" or White House "resident" George W. Bush and former President Clinton.

Through his father, George W. Bush is in a position to know—and want to cover up—the complicity of the Iraqi officers on U.S. soil in the Oklahoma City bombings. Also, former President Clinton, somewhere in the future, may well be subject to federal criminal prosecution for treason and the murder of the 168 who died in the Murrah Building bombings.

Are other records about to be revealed? Some believe so.

Based on a little-known Federal case in Chicago, 1991, where I was the only spectator and journalist present, I did exclusive stories on how the Elder Bush, in the decade of the 1980s, was a PRIVATE business partner of Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Together, they shook down the weak sheikdoms in the Persian Gulf for billions and billions of dollars of oil kick-backs.

The Persian Gulf War, in its simplest form, was merely two private business partners having a falling out and wanting to punish one another. Through foreign units of his firm, Halliburton, Vice President Richard Cheney has extensive business with Iraq on oil-country machinery and such. Prior to being Vice President, Cheney was CEO of Halliburton. Through Harken Energy, and a massive swindle, George W. Bush has extensive interests in the Persian Gulf and conflicts of interest as to Iraq as a so-called subdued "enemy" of the U.S.

Tell me, if you can, WHAT IS THE REASON NONE DARE CALL THIS TREASON?

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Oklahoma City Bombings—Split In FBI?

Further Details

(5/11/01)

The following further details in this report might be helpful in understanding the situation:

1. As stated, the head of the McVeigh defense team, attorney Stephen Jones, prior to the 1997 McVeigh murder trial, filed a Petition

for Mandamus, an extra-ordinary attempted remedy in the U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver. Because of perceived prejudice against a fair trial in Oklahoma, the case had been transferred to Denver U.S. District judge Richard Matsch.

Prior to the beginning of the trial, Jones was attempting to force Judge Matsch to order the release of secret records in the possession of U.S. intelligence agencies, corroborating that U.S. dissidents were secretly surrogates for an Iraqi revenge plot to carry out a major terrorist attack on an Oklahoma City federal office building. That these records, also referred to in secret court records, would show Iraqi complicity, as known in advance by U.S. intelligence agencies, as referred to in Jones' unpublicized Petition of some 185 pages.

The spy-riddled monopoly press did not bring out an important detail. Namely, that judge Matsch was intimidated into keeping these records secret to protect the Clinton White House cover-up of the multiple bombings of the Murrah Building, as well as protecting the FBI, the CIA, the NSA, and others of the spy agency Establishment.

How? Judge Matsch's daughter was apparently murdered. She somehow fell into a volcano in Hawaii. This apparent murder made the judge naturally distraught. The apparent murder example also was known to and intimidated the Federal Appeals judges in Denver who, after the McVeigh murder trial was conducted, without these highly revealing records, upheld the District Court's guilty verdict of McVeigh. So both the trial judge and the federal appeals judges in Denver had been coerced into going along with a cover-up by murder close to home.

Will trial judge Matsch and/or the Federal Appeals judges, all apparently intimidated by the apparent murder, do something at this late date to bring out the true nature of the bombings of a federal office building in Oklahoma City?

2. The apparent split in the FBI, through which some three thousand records suddenly showed up, also involves the super-secret Federal Emergency Management Agency, FEMA. Seldom accurately referred to by the pressfakers, FEMA is not authorized OR FUNDED by Congress. According to very well placed sources, FEMA secretly funds their covert operations, of planning to run the U.S. FROM ABOVE THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, with huge funds garnered from the CIA's dope trafficking into the U.S.

Vice President Richard Cheney has promoted the idea that FEMA should take over all anti-terrorist planning of the U.S., thus excluding the FBI, and causing a rift between the FBI and FEMA. Yes, FEMA seeks to run the U.S. from ABOVE the U.S. Constitution, and yes, I recognize such a doing is itself unconstitutional.

The Martial Law edict, quietly signed several years ago by President Clinton and carried over

by alleged "President" or White House "resident" George W. Bush, provides—now get this—that no judge in the U.S. has jurisdiction to consider any challenge to the Martial Law edict. **We are about the only ones publicly stating that several federal judges in the U.S. wear two hats—one as federal judge, and two, generally unknown, as FEMA official.**

One such judge sits in the Federal Court in Chicago. We pointed all these details out in a several-hundred-page documented lawsuit, in January, 1991, against FEMA, in Chicago's Federal District Court. Yes, a federal judge on behalf of FEMA dismissed our suit in secret, without any legal formality.

3. Despite the military coup planned against Clinton as President, referred to earlier in our story, Clinton was never concerned. Why? Because he had reason to know that his rise to and stay in power was orchestrated with the aid of blackmail and murder. We mentioned how supposed "Independent Counsel" Kenneth W. Starr was blackmailed. Clinton benefitted from an epidemic of suspicious, if not sabotaged, military aircraft crashes, and from the strange death of those who knew too much about Clinton and about the military coup plot against him.

One of those who knew too much and was reportedly sympathetic, if not supportive, of the coup, was General David McCloud, head of the Alaska Military District. He died in a sabotaged plane crash. His military colleagues are aware of the terrible details but refuse to allow a reporter to publicly identify them or take their position public. His relatives tend to agree with our details.

4. Some in the monopoly press, who talk to us off the record and we agree never to identify them as sources, contend such details as in our stories, which they believe to be true but cannot go in print or on the air with them, could well topple the U.S. government. Why? Because the ruling elite, whose faces are seldom seen, are governing us from behind the scenes in contradiction of the U.S. Constitution and laws.

5. Is there a rationale by the ruling elite for the cover-up of the true nature of the bombings of the Murrah Building? They fear, supposedly, a full-scale war with Iraq, which now has chemical and biological weapons as well as some types of nuclear bomb devices. Furthermore, any ruckus with Iraq over the Murrah Building inevitably would involve the current German government Establishment. Why? A German counter-intelligence agent, on behalf of Iraq, supervised the U.S. domestic dissidents in the limited role outside the Murrah Building while others had already planted explosive devices INSIDE the building to go off about the same moment as the ineffective truck fertilizer bomb outside. That agent, known to the American CIA, reportedly was Andreas Strasmeier, whose elders reportedly were pro-Hitler. Little understood: German industry has

supplied much of the weaponry for Iraq. And, they built a 60-foot-under-the-ground bomb shelter for Saddam Hussein, as well as other super-secret buildings, machines, and weaponry for Iraq. All while Germany professes to be pro-West and pro-U.S.

Also, in our stories about the murder of Clinton White House deputy counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., we mentioned that German counter-intelligence (also tied to Strasmeyr) in Frankfurt, had advance knowledge of a foreign team set to murder Foster.

(See our website research: "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", Part Four. And study our website story about how Foster was part of a team, trying to assist the FBI, in arresting international swindler Marc Rich, at the Swiss/French border: "Affidavit Of Former CIA Operative Leo Wanta.")

In an honest world, if McVeigh is to be severely punished for his limited role in the bombings, also deserving of major punishment would be William Rockefeller Clinton and his crony, George W. Bush, as well as the Elder Bush, George Herbert Walker Bush, for their cover-up complicity in the 168 murders on behalf of Iraq.

6. Timothy McVeigh, a purported expert in secret-code usage, cryptography, has been communicating in code with author Gore Vidal, who was on an extremely short list of those McVeigh wanted to witness his supposed execution.

(Study Gore Vidal's book *1876* and how it predicted the strange 2000 election. See our website series on "The Year-2000 Alleged Election".)

Gore Vidal, a third-level cousin of Albert Gore, Jr., (they are on the outs with each other) reportedly has a witnessed Affidavit from Timothy McVeigh supposedly setting forth "smoking gun" details that could scandalize the American government and Presidents George Herbert Walker Bush, Bill Clinton, and Bush's son, George W.

How is it that high-level types are so dedicated to destroying and discrediting the American central government? Isn't this something the British monarchy and aristocracy have been trying to do since at least the War of 1812?

And be aware of British complicity in the murders of President Abraham Lincoln, President James Garfield, and President William McKinley—all of whom opposed the British plans to take back this continent and its peoples as subjects of a British colonial rule.

(Visit our website series: "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", to which are attached secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records showing billions and billions of dollars, from worldwide illicit dope trafficking and such, to the joint account of the Bush family with the Queen of England at her private bank, owned by the

Queen, Coutts Bank London, as authorized under the secret codes of Greenspan.)

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Reversal—U.S. Senate
And White House?
(5/28/01)

An acute understanding of history and politics can be useful. Sometimes, however, others misunderstand.

Starting about a year before the Year-2000 Presidential Election, I repeatedly stated on numerous radio talk-shows that, as to the then upcoming Election, that we most likely would NOT have an election in the usual manner. A flood of questions arose: "Will we have martial law, and if so, why?" And: "Will the Election be called off?"

Studying past events, such as the strange alleged "election" of 1876, some put their ear to the ground. Did they hear the thundering horde a long way off? Others, history-deaf, heard nothing.

In January, 2001, at the time of the purported "Inauguration" of George W. Bush, I told a few confidants that I thought the results of the strange election of 2000 would be reversed. They angrily answered: "Reversed? How?" Adding: "The *U.S. Constitution* does not provide for such a thing." (Or does it?) With no quick rebuttal, I let the matter alone, for a while.

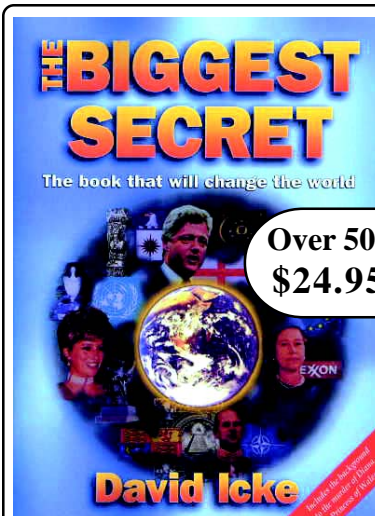
By a U.S. Senator departing his political party, the Senate majority and agenda have been overturned. By what means, if any, would the "election" of what some prefer to call "Bushfraud" be reversed? Many of the possibilities are known to the American press-fakers who more or less stay silent.

1. Some call Gore the "real president"—not the resident or occupant of the White House, but the one who won the Year-2000 popular vote by a 600,000 vote plurality but was not inaugurated. Why? Because the Electoral College vote, just like in 1876, was "stolen", some say, through Florida corruption. (See our related stories as to Gore Vidal's book *1876* reprinted in paperback form just before the Year-2000

Election. Was he just a clever author or a CIA-linked puppet, on a vast orchestrated scheme?) Suppose it becomes widely publicized that the GOP reportedly corrupted southern Florida DEMOCRATS to block a proper recount?

2. And, suppose it becomes widely publicized that, through treasonous use of Red Chinese funds laundered through the Chicago markets, the Bush Family bought top Democrats in southern Florida, to "steal" the crucial Florida Electoral College vote? (Again, see our website items on comparison to the 1876 Election and Florida. By the way, the British aristocracy wants the turmoil, since they have tried repeatedly, since the War of 1812, to destroy the U.S. Government and to try to revert this continent and its people back to being subjects of British colonies. The Brits played a role in the political assassination of three U.S. Presidents who resisted British efforts to divide up this nation: Presidents Abraham Lincoln, James Garfield, and William McKinley. The Elder Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil, have a joint account with the Queen of England through her private bank, Coutts Bank London. (See the secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, in our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush". Together, they launder hundreds of billions of dollars from illicit dope trafficking, weapons smuggling, and other contraband.)

3. Suppose it becomes widely understood that the five-judge majority on the U.S. Supreme Court that installed George W. Bush as White House resident, was corrupted? Thus bringing America's highest court as well as the alleged Year-2000 "election" under the most severe cloud of suspicion and disgrace? Who notes



The Biggest Secret by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

that, after the disastrous *Dred Scott Decision* of 1856, ruling that Blacks are baggage and have no rights, that the high court went into several decades of never-never land. The *Dred Scott Decision* is still on the books. Some hard-hearts currently on the court seem to be apologists for the infamous ruling. Justice Clarence Thomas, at the time of his ratification in 1991, came almost to the point of saying the decision is okay, based on his idea of “natural justice”.

As to the Gang of Five on the U.S. Supreme Court, see the book *The Betrayal Of America: How The Supreme Court Undermined The Constitution And Chose Our President* by a legendary American prosecutor, Vincent Bugliosi. Nation Books, N.Y., 2001.

4. And suppose White House “resident” Bush cannot deal with a severe economic downturn, a collapse of the markets, and the so-called “U.S. Dollar”? So he goes bananas. Some psychiatrists already claim he has what they, in their trade, call a “nut-house face”, typically that of someone who for years and years has used mind-altering drugs.

5. Further, consider that purported Vice President Dick Cheney, a sick man, is shown to be in treasonous business dealings in oil-patch goods, through his firm Halliburton’s foreign units, with Iraq. Remember, Cheney has been CEO of Halliburton. And that these treacherous dealings overlap the Bush Family private business partnership dealings with Saddam Hussein, once subject of an unpublicized lawsuit in Chicago. (As detailed in earlier items, I was the only journalist covering the Bush-Saddam hearings.)

6. And suppose it becomes widely known that the Bush/Cheney White House has continued and perpetuated the Clinton cover-up of facts showing that the Oklahoma City bombings (more than one device was used) were arranged by Iraq as revenge. And that Iraq, to disguise their role, used U.S.-insulated domestic dissidents, like Timothy McVeigh, as surrogates. And that the Elder Bush, at the close of the Persian Gulf War with his former business partner Saddam Hussein, brought quietly into the U.S. several thousand Iraqi military officers, some with intelligence units, many of them living with their families IN OKLAHOMA CITY. And, that the American Gestapo, the FBI, has closed-circuit video showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the bombings. That is, a Clinton/Bush/Cheney cover-up that Iraq was responsible for the worst terrorist attack, so far, on U.S. soil. (Remember the detail: McVeigh murder trial judge Richard Matsch was intimidated to follow the cover-up because of the murder of the judge’s daughter. See our previous story.)

[Editor’s note: Among Sherman’s wide array of reliable “inside” information there is obviously something compelling linking Iraq with the Oklahoma City bombing tragedy, or else he would not be making such a big deal, in

several writings now, about this supposed connection. We here at The SPECTRUM are not about to discount ANY plausible link to the matter, for there could be many, many hands stirring this particular dark soup pot for a number of different reasons.

However, for the sake of those of you longtime readers who are more aware of the actual technologies utilized for the “explosion”—as we remind you again in the first half of the article “Revisiting The Terrible Oklahoma City ‘Bombing’” elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM—Iraq could not possibly have been responsible for the actual execution of the diabolical deed. They may well have played some kind of a part, perhaps even duped into their role, as is common within such large-scale operations.

But the fact remains that some much, much bigger and much, much more technically savvy element of the equation had to have carried out such a technically advanced strike on that well-fortified building. Very few “suspects” would have access to such an array of equipment and be in a position to coordinate the necessary aspects so that what happened “looked like” the simple kind of bomb blast blamed on McVeigh and Nichols.

So, consider objectively what Sherman is offering about the “Iraq connection” to the Oklahoma City tragic event—but—likewise use your own discernment and perhaps allow an Iraq connection to be only a part of a much larger picture on the world stage of possibilities.]

7. Consider that it becomes widely known, with details, that the Younger Bush is merely a marionette, under the control of his CIA father, the Elder Bush, and handlers. And further, that it becomes more widely known and understood that the Elder Bush played a role in the cover-up of the political assassination of President John F. Kennedy. (An FBI document circulated by us and others shows this.) And that the Younger Bush helps perpetuate the false idea that a “lone nut”—and not the American CIA—was responsible for the Dallas murder.

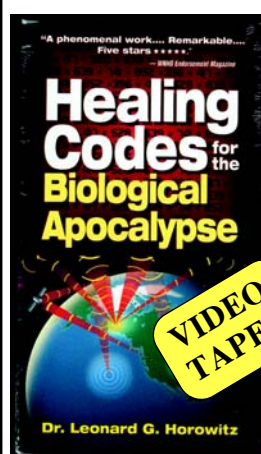
8. Suppose it becomes widely known and understood that White House resident Bush and

his pal, Mexican President Vicente Fox, together are closely linked, if not actually in business, reportedly with one of the most notorious drug kingpins in Mexico. Three Mexican newspapers have set forth the details generally ignored by the American newsmakers. (See *Spotlight*, a populist newspaper, 5/28/01.) Some contend Coca-Cola is a CIA proprietary operation used, in part, to launder worldwide narcotics funds. (See our website series “Coca-Cola, The CIA, And The Courts” and Vicente Fox has been head of Coca-Cola in Mexico.)

9. Suppose it becomes widely known and publicized that the Younger Bush aids his father, the Elder Bush, in covering up the treason of “The October Surprise”. That is, the Elder Bush arranged the treasonous delay in the release of 52 U.S. hostages by Iran, to show Jimmy Carter, running for re-election, as a wimp who could not get the hostages released. The Elder Bush paid off Iran, through secret weapons shipments through Israel, to further the Iraq-Iran War, 1980-88. The hostages were released at the very moment, in 1981, that Reagan/Bush were inaugurated. In a similar treasonous deal, the Younger Bush, through Greenspan, reportedly arranged the transmittal of billions of dollars to pay-off the Red Chinese to release, in April 2001, the 24 airpersons of the U.S. spy plane forced down in Red China. Some contend the pay-off funds got somehow blocked in transmittal through Singapore.

10. Suppose it becomes widely known that George W. Bush has appointed, if not already installed, cabinet members and agency heads who are either reportedly linked to the Red Chinese Secret Police, such as Elaine Chao, Labor Secretary, or Drug Enforcement Administration chief, Asa Hutchinson, a Congressman [R-AR]. Hutchinson, when he was Chief Federal Prosecutor in the Western District of Arkansas, protected a major drug smuggler, Barry Seal, linked to the Elder Bush, Bill Clinton, Ollie North, and CIA operations through the Mena, Arkansas Airport. By some corrupt arrangement, George W. Bush and brother Jeb became heir to Barry Seal’s airplane, later used by the two Bush brothers to pick up dope, with impunity, through a Florida military

Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hrs.)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the “mad cow disease” protein “prion” crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

Two VIDEO Tape set [4 hours]: \$39.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**New Offering
NOW AVAILABLE**

airport (while the Elder Bush, as Vice President, headed the supposed Anti-Drug Operation in southern Florida).

11. Suppose it becomes widely known and publicized that the Younger Bush, as White House resident, has aided his father in covering up the Bush Family role in the murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr. The Elder Bush, as Vice President, together with then Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger, arranged to pay-off some in the aristocracy in Israel for their role in transferring weapons shipments for treasonous "October Surprise". The pay-off was nuclear missile tracking secrets that Bush/Weinberger arranged to be taken through security checkpoints by a low-level Naval analyst, Jonathan Pollard. The middleman, making the deal work, was Foster, long before he had a role in the Clinton White House. From the late 1970s on, Foster was a super money laundry courier and espionage expert. (For more details, visit our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", Part Four.) Weinberger/Bush, when Pollard pleaded guilty, wanted Pollard somehow put before a firing squad—one way, they thought, of keeping him from ever identifying Foster as an accomplice with Weinberger/Bush. Pollard was locked-up in a prison basement and seldom sees daylight.

12. Also, Foster was part of a team arranging to arrest international swindler Marc Rich at the French-Swiss border. Rich had arranged treasonous deals for the Bush Family to violate the Iran oil embargo in the 1980s, and later, the Iraq oil embargo. The Bush Family profited by billions of dollars through this treachery. (See our website document *Affidavit Of Leo Wanta*.)

13. To benefit Enron Corp., a Texas-based major energy firm, and other energy firms in Texas linked to Dick Cheney, George W. Bush reportedly arranged to "screw" California on the electricity shortage matter. Enron and other Texas firms, supporters of the Bush Family and interlocked in business with them, have been permitted to charge California, in the emergency, of ten times or more the going rate for megawatts per hour. It was a reprisal, understood by many in California, for the state having voted heavily for Bush's opponent, Gore, in the year-2000 election. Some expect the California emergency to spread to the Chicago area. A California utility parent firm, through its unit, has purchased much of the power-generating facilities in the Chicago area. The California emergency is expected to therefore impact the Chicago area which, along with much of Illinois, voted for Gore. (The story of the mess is in *Crain's Chicago Business*, front page, 5/21/01.)

14. White House resident Bush, shortly after inauguration, came to Chicago. Among other things, in a closed meeting he sought to reportedly shake-down the Irish-Catholic

aristocracy that runs the Chicago Board of Trade. He wanted more co-operation in laundering the dope funds of the Red Chinese through the Board of Trade, disguised as soybeans and other items. When traders and other honchos resisted, Bush threatened to have them prosecuted for something (he will think of something). Note: the Elder Bush, similarly, the day after HE was inaugurated, in January, 1989, started the prosecution of 46 young Chicago commodity and currency traders, mostly on five-dollar matters of which clients never complained.

The threatened federal criminal prosecutions of the Board of Trade people by the Younger Bush is to get at Chicago Mayor Richard M. Daley. The pro-British Bush Family are out to stick it to the prominent Irish Catholics, supporters of Daley and the Democrats. To carry out the reprisals, Bush is sending in a New York Federal Prosecutor to be the new Chief Federal Hang-Man in Chicago. Remember, the Bush Family have a joint account with the anti-Irish Catholic, Queen of England.

A possible scenario: George W. Bush is removed as unfit to carry out the duties of his office, the procedure provided for under the 25th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. The presidential power automatically devolves on the Vice President, Cheney, who, however, with an extremely bad heart condition, cannot serve. So, next considered, Secretary of State General Colin Powell takes over amidst his edict of martial law. (Others in line of succession ahead of him, not available.) Powell is no angel. As we and others have pointed out, General Powell along with the Elder Bush and Powell's crony, Richard Armitage, now Deputy Secretary of State, have controlled the dope traffic from the "Golden Triangle", Southeast Asia, Southwest China.

Just another story suppressed by the liars and whores of the press. You know who—those with the fifty dollar hairdos and the nickel heads. So, will there be a reversal of the Bush/Cheney White House?

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

McVeigh And
"Fraud Upon The Court"
(6/3/01)

There is one term lawyers seldom study about or use. Perhaps reading about this will help you understand why. That phrase is "fraud upon the court".

In Anglo-Saxon Law, lawyers are "officers of the court", pledged to uphold the court system. In the beginning of this nation, the lawyers and judges in the colonies generally were Tories who supported the Crown—the Monarchy in England that sought to tax the colonists without representation.

With the *Declaration Of Independence* from England and the American Revolutionary War,

among other things, the non-lawyer colonists rose up against the lawyers and lawyers acting as judges. To identify these enemies of the people, the colonists painted black the chimneys of lawyers and judges, many of whom fled to Canada.

From the standpoint of lawyers and judges, the most troublesome "fraud upon the court" involves a corrupter or "bagman", working a malign—if not corrupt—influence on the judge or judges to procure an arbitrary ruling. In the whole history of jurisprudence in the United States, with just one rare exception of record, lawyers have NOT been the ones invoking, in court, the principle of "fraud upon the court" to challenge a court ruling by fingering the judge.

Even to this day, lawyers, generally by what they do and say in court, support the system, upholding whatever nowadays constitutes the "Crown".

With that one exception of record, in the entire history of the United States, all the invoking in court of "fraud upon the court" as to corrupt judges has been done in the last four decades by me and my associates in our court reform, investigation, and research group, Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, of which since 1963 I have been the founder/chairman.

As a group, we early on, by our work, came to understand the general principles of judicial corruption endemic in America. Such as, namely, oftentimes, the judges in the courthouse building own and operate a bank, together with their lawyers/cronies/corrupters. And, surprisingly, very often that selfsame bank is right across the alley or right across the street from the courthouse.

Identified by others as the greatest bribery-of-judges scandal in American history, was caused by us in 1969.

The State courthouse in Chicago at the time was called the Civic Center. It housed: the Circuit Court of Cook County; and the next higher level in a three-tier state court system, the Appellate Court of Illinois, First District, Cook County; and the Chicago offices of three of the seven Justices of Illinois' highest tribunal, the Illinois Supreme Court, whose court building is in the state capitol.

Through an intense investigation, we, as non-lawyers but self-educated in law and not wishing to be members of the bar, unearthed documents and details supporting the following:

1. That across the street from the Civic Center was a small, CLOSELY HELD bank. Following the cynical tradition in America, it was called, naturally, the Civic Center Bank.

2. From all the details, we understood it was a quiet money laundry for criminal purposes. We called it "the shuttle bus to Switzerland".

3. It was founded by Illinois' chief tax collector, Theodore J. Isaacs, who had been Director of the Illinois Department of Revenue, interlocked with the highly corrupt Chicago

District office of the Internal Revenue Service.

4. Isaacs brought into his bank enterprise, as fellow owners, the Chief Bank Examiner, Otto Kerner, Jr., Governor of Illinois and later made a Federal Appeals Court judge, together with thirty state and federal judges, and nine name-brand Chicago-area gangsters.

5. To assure himself that the pressfakers would censor any negative stories about the criminal operation, Isaacs also brought in, as fellow owners, the head of Field Enterprises that at that time owned the *Chicago Sun-Times* and the *Chicago Daily News*; and the political editor of the *Chicago Tribune*; and a further assortment of City Hall and media bigshots.

Because of his previous activities, Isaacs was convicted of state criminal offenses. His appeal was pending in the Illinois Supreme Court. Being a man that understands the American judicial system, he did a natural thing. Just two weeks before the oral argument and presentation of his appeal, he brought into the bank, as fellow owners, most of the judges of the Illinois Supreme Court.

The high court judges did a natural thing. As banker-judges they understood the judicial system such as it is. They overturned the conviction of their fellow bank-owner Isaacs. (As we have pointed out on our website, the court system is riddled in key places with banker-judges. They do not disqualify themselves when their bank is in their court. Guess who wins in their crooked court?)

Our policy is and has always been: when we are convinced that certain judges are corrupt, we file and present, to their face, an extra-ordinary court petition, accusing the judge or judges openly that certain court judgments were procured by a malign, if not corrupt, influence on the judges. We do not engage in secret poison pen letters, or mere rumors, or tactics of disguise and evasion.

Direct confrontation is our motto and my job, as chairman, founder, and spokesman of our group since 1963. It is a hazard and jeopardy required by a court system which does not cure itself by the internal operation of the Bench and the Bar.

Designating ourselves as amici curiae, "friends of the court", I and an associate of mine, by an extra-ordinary motion, filed in the criminal case of *People of the State of Illinois versus Theodore J. Isaacs*, directly confronted the state high court judges with their own crimes in their purported temple of justice.

Angry at our audacity, they ordered and supervised a Chicago judge to grill me. Under threat of jail, I was ordered by the accused high court judges to divulge all our methods of investigation of them. They evidently figured that, since I am a paraplegic from polio, in a wheelchair since childhood, I am a weakling and will fold up and disappear. I refused to divulge our methods to the accused judges and their hang-man.

Dealing with me as if I were a desperate and dangerous bank robber, they had four state troopers haul me to prison in an armored truck. After two weeks of the resulting public commotions, I was vindicated. The high court Chief Justice and an Associate Justice were ordered removed from the bench. A third accused high court justice promptly bugged out; he died under fire. A fourth high court justice and the remaining Associate Justices somehow escaped. As an institution of stone sitting on a hill, the state high court fell into the dark pit of infamy. It was a beautiful but temporary moment in history.

Thereafter, in the federal court system, likewise designating myself as a "friend of the court", I filed an extra-ordinary court petition. I accused Chicago Federal Appeals Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., a pal of Isaacs, of specific bribery. After having been Illinois Governor, Kerner had been appointed to the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago.

Judge Kerner arranged with the Chief Judge of the U.S. District Court in Chicago to try to jail me for "contempt of court". When that did not stop me, Kerner held a press conference, trying to smear me as a "liar". Like a gangster making too much noise, when a pillar of the Government Establishment does not do his dirty work quietly, the Establishment throws him away. He serves no further purpose. No "sensible" bagman or fellow banker will corrupt him. Kerner was prosecuted and jailed on my charges and died an ex-convict. He became the highest-level sitting federal judge in American history to be jailed for bribery. (Isaacs was sent to jail as well on federal charges.)

The preceding are just two examples of our work as a group over the last four decades.

In the Timothy McVeigh murder case, the chief defense counsel, Stephen Jones, prior to the start of the trial, brought an extra-ordinary petition in the next higher court, U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver. In the 185-page document, Jones sought to compel trial judge Richard Matsch to be required to force the American CIA and other espionage agencies to divulge the details of Iraqi involvement in the Oklahoma City bombing. In his court papers, called *Petition for Mandamus AGAINST JUDGE MATSCH*, Jones referred to secret portions of the court records as well as other evidence showing the CIA cover-up, that the CIA and other espionage agencies had prior knowledge of the bombing. And that there were others involved.

(At the close of the Persian Gulf War, 1991, then President George Herbert Walker Bush arranged to quietly bring into the United States some four thousand Iraqi military officers, supposed defectors, many from Iraqi intelligence units, with their families. Some two thousand of these live in Oklahoma City or right nearby. Bush was in a position to know that some of them were double agents. The FBI has

concealed that they have closed-circuit video showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the bombings. Multiple devices were used, some around or strapped to the pillars of the Alfred P. Murrah Building.)

Using U.S. domestic dissidents as patsies and surrogates, apparently insulated from knowing about the Iraqi link, Iraq thus got revenge upon the United States by the worst, so far, terrorist attack on U.S. soil. Iraq and others consider the Oklahoma bombings justified.

Some have contended that, at the close of the Persian Gulf War, the U.S. committed war crimes in that our military was ordered to shoot in the back some 150 thousand Iraqi soldiers, mostly conscripts, proceeding under a white flag of surrender. With bulldozers, the U.S. military buried many of them, still alive, in mass graves in the desert. The only, even remotely similar, event was late in World War Two, at the "Battle of the Bulge", when German troops slaughtered some 86 U.S. soldiers proceeding under a white flag of surrender. Can 86 soldiers be compared to 150 thousand?

In the only case of its kind on record in U.S. history, is outlined, step by step, the procedure that is to be used in unearthing whether a court judgment or verdict has been procured by a malign, if not corrupt, influence on a judge, constituting a "fraud upon the court". That case, invoked by us in the Illinois Supreme Court mess and the Kerner matter, is *Root Refining Co. versus Universal Oil Products Co.* In law libraries, it is Volume 169 *Federal Reporter Second Series*, starting at page 514. Legal researchers cite it as 169 F.2d 514 (3rd Circuit, 1948). This rare case provides that:

(A) A court, regardless of its level in the court system, whether trial court or reviewing court, has inherent power and original jurisdiction at any time (even years and years later) to inquire whether its judgments and decrees had been procured by a "fraud upon the court", poisoning the temple of justice. That is, by some happening not known at the time of judgment and not previously in the court record, but becoming known at a later date.

(B) This inherent power is particularly so when the judgments and decrees had been obtained by a malign, if not corrupt, influence on one or more judges of the court.

(C) To supervise the investigation, and to assure the public that there will not be a cover-up, the Chief Justice of the United States has to designate judges from faraway to specifically sit in the district of the inquiry. Such faraway judges should appoint a Master, that is, a court-appointed taker-of-evidence, to quiz witnesses, to compile evidence and documents, and to submit a report to the special panel of faraway judges. And that the special panel consider the same.

(D) Without exception, every possible witness, document, and means is to be used, using court process, to compel the appearance of witnesses and production of documents, in order

to be able to effectively unearth the “fraud upon the court”.

(E) The circumstances of the accused judges and how they went about entering the challenged and tainted judgments and decrees are to be examined and scrutinized, or whether others unlawfully and secretly entered such judgments and decrees for or on behalf of such judges. (One of the examined judges in the Root case was an elderly senile judge. Court orders were secretly entered by corrupters in his name without his apparent knowledge.) The circumstances have to be examined to determine if corrupters worked a malign, if not corrupt, influence on the accused judge or judges.

(F) To assist in the inquiry, there is to be permitted outsiders, not themselves directly involved in the judgments or decrees—that is, as *amicus curiae*, “friends of the court”.

(G) The special panel of faraway judges has to determine whether the court judgments, orders, and decrees, shown to be tainted by having been procured by malign influence and corruption, are to now be purged from the court records.

(H) The special panel has to consider whether the now identified perpetrators of the “fraud upon the court” are to hereafter be barred from the courthouse and not allowed to be further heard.

In the claim of “fraud upon the court”, the defense attorneys in the McVeigh case have not focused on the tainted role of the judges, which should be considered.

Those in the McVeigh case who should be questioned, under oath by a panel of faraway judges designated by the Chief Justice of the United States, to especially sit in Denver to consider the extraordinary situation should include the following:

- Denver Federal District Judge Richard Matsch, who apparently had been told certain matters are to be covered up because of “national security”—that is, the Iraqi connection.

Also, judge Matsch has reportedly been terrorized and intimidated by the reported murder of his daughter, who fell or was pushed into a volcano in Hawaii. Judge Matsch refused to compel the American CIA and other espionage agencies to produce records, which by other factual data they are known to have, showing prior U.S. government knowledge of the Murrah Building bombings.

The judge should have compelled the American CIA to divulge their records as to Andreas Strassmeier, connected to German Counter-Intelligence, and supervised by a secret CIA unit in the Justice Department. Strassmeier reportedly was a go-between for Iraqis and the American domestic dissidents as surrogates and patsies.

And remember our prior stories about German Counter-Intelligence having advance knowledge of the murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr.

German big business supplied weapons to Iraq.

- Oklahoma City U.S. District Judge Wayne Alley, who was given, by federal officials, advance warning of a bombing to be at the Murrah Building on April 19, 1995. Judge Alley purposely did not come to his office that day. His office is close by the Murrah Building. Judge Alley admitted his prior knowledge in an interview in the newspaper *The Oregonian*, in his original home state of Oregon. Those who forewarned him should be compelled to be identified.

- Former President George Herbert Walker Bush, to testify under oath, subject to penalty for perjury about:

(a) How he arranged to bring into the U.S. the 4 thousand Iraqi military defectors, some of whom were known to Bush as being double-agents. And the interface arrangement between Bush and President Clinton as to the housing, payment, and work provided for the defectors, some two thousand of whom live in Oklahoma City or right nearby.

(b) The Elder Bush and his son George W. Bush should be questioned under oath about the private business partnership of the Elder Bush with Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein for the decade of the 1980s. To cover-up the bank records of the same, a federal suit was brought in Chicago, 1990-91, at the hearing of which the only journalist was Skolnick.

- Judges on the U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver, who were told in private that they should not compel Judge Matsch to force out the records of the CIA and other espionage agencies, because of so-called “national security”, being a link to Iraq. They were also terrorized and intimidated by the reported murder of Matsch’s daughter.

- William Rockefeller Clinton should be forced to testify under sworn oath, subject to penalty for perjury, about his interface with the Elder Bush and George W. Bush, as to the Iraqi defectors, some of them known double-agents, brought into the U.S., with some two thousand of them in Oklahoma City or right nearby. Clinton should be grilled as to why he had a U.S. Secret Service agent, Alan Witcher, re-assigned to the Murrah Building, where he died in the bombings.

As known to Clinton, the agent had lots of knowledge about Clinton’s treason with the Red Chinese Secret Police. With Clinton’s prior knowledge of the bombings, Clinton thus arranged to snuff out the Secret Service agent. Showing fake remorse, Clinton as President attended a post-bombingS memorial for the agent.

- FBI agents and officials, current and former, should be questioned under sworn oath, subject to penalty for perjury, about the closed-circuit video that FBI has showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the multiple bombings of the Murrah Building, as well as FBI knowledge of the Strassmeier matters.

Note: A free-lance journalist interviewing Timothy McVeigh in prison wanted to ask him a question without being overheard. So the journalist wrote down the letters C-I-A on a piece of paper, and with a questioning look on the journalist’s face and holding up the paper for McVeigh to see while the journalist pointed to McVeigh for an answer, McVeigh nodded his head “Yes”.

- Past and present relevant Directors of Central Intelligence as to some of the matters here mentioned.

- Past and present members of Counter-Intelligence of Saudi Arabia, a U.S. ally, as to the Iraqi connection and U.S. intelligence prior knowledge of the Murrah Building bombings.

- The defense attorneys for Timothy McVeigh and their bringing up the matter of “fraud upon the court”. Nowhere do they seem ready or willing to bring up any matters of the judges operating in the McVeigh matter under a malign, if not corrupt, influence, constituting the strongest showing of a “fraud upon the court”.

At the minimum, bringing up some of the matters mentioned here would constitute strong grounds for a new trial and/or changing the death penalty for McVeigh. Like attorneys throughout the history of American courts, the McVeigh attorneys are not inclined to finger judges, even if rightfully necessary. In plain lingo, the lawyers are too chicken or they simply go along with supporting the “Crown”, regardless of the truth.

More coming. Stay tuned. 

Fallen Angels

And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the “daughters of men”?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and “lost” for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch’s forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence’s translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 pp.

Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life

6/7/01 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Good afternoon, my scribe. It is I, Esu "Jesus" Sananda, come in the Golden-White Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*.

Be still, my scribe, and allow the energies to settle. *Feel* the Light filling you from within and expanding outward. Allow the distractions of the day to fall away as your mind becomes still.

We of the Lighted Realms of Creation find great pleasure in bringing you ones these messages of Hope. As your planet and all "on board" continue in the evolutionary cycles of growth, there will always be challenges to face and conditions created wherein you will find a need to seek, from within yourself, a means by which to balance the energy flows of any given situation. This is to say that "challenges" are often, in their most fundamental form, nothing more than energy surges that need to be balanced in a responsible manner.

For example, let's say you encounter someone who is abusing a child, and as a result you react with a strong emotional charge of anger and frustration. This emotional energy surge has just created an unbalanced situation (challenge) that will need to eventually be balanced out within the person originating the surge.

This is perhaps a more technical way to view the human emotional condition, but we often feel that there is a great need to present the various spiritual concepts from a multitude of perspectives, so as to reach past perceptual differences and thus allow for a greater potential of understanding.

We have discussed with you ones many times the importance of having the "heart" (emotional) and the "head" (mental) in alignment so as to allow for a greater flow of Creative Energy into the physical. You would be wise to go back and re-read those earlier messages on this subject, for as you and your planet continue along in the next several weeks, months, and years, the consequences of this alignment (or misalignment) will become MUCH more a factor in your day-to-day lives.

As the frequency and energy of your planet continue to rise, the alignment of your mental and emotional energies (the heart and

the head) will begin to manifest your desires at an ever increasing rate. If your head desires are in contradiction to what your heart wants, then you will likely generate great internal pressures at an ever increasing rate.

Let's say that your head wants money and material comfort and the usual external image of "success", and your mental focus on this is great—perhaps to the point of distraction and preoccupation. Meanwhile, your heart is crying out for opportunities to flow love and compassion to others, and to be of service to your fellow travelers along the journey of "life".

Can you see how this glaring misalignment between the heart and the head can lead to a great internal struggle (pressure) wherein NEITHER the heart nor the head win out over the other? The result is seeming stagnation of energy—like what happens when you have your feet on the accelerator and the brake at the same time in your car. In this kind of situation you will usually oscillate, in a restless manner, from extreme to extreme, but on average cancel-out any net manifestation of the conflicting energies. In short, you will have a whole lot of energy going nowhere.

For many of you this example will serve as useful and insightful information, and you will take it and adapt it to your more personal situation. Others will fail to recognize the significance of the concept of which I speak. The concept is of great spiritual significance in that, when you recognize the many SUBTLE ways you can and do become distracted by external situations from moment to moment, you will see how the vast majority of your Creative Potential is dissipated or diffused as you routinely repeat the same patterns of thought and emotion over and over until, as if by chance, "something" happens.

Unfortunately this "something" is often of a seemingly negative nature, strong enough to get your attention. These seemingly negative conditions are ALWAYS orchestrated by you (your Higher Self or soul-you) and your Guides so as to help you break the "going nowhere" repetitive routines you are susceptible to falling into.

We witness many of you ones seeking the ever elusive "something" that is missing in your life—that you can't seem to put your

finger on, but somehow feel you are "missing out" on. Well, you are!

Most of you are missing out on great opportunities to express and flow the Infinite Creative Energy (God-Force Energy) in a very joyous and satisfying manner. Deep inside there is often created a nagging feeling of restlessness as you continue your search. This "restlessness" is the result of the heart and head being out of alignment.

Often ones REASON (a mental activity) that life should be lived a certain way. This mental picture is generally reinforced by millions in society following the same herd-like mentality so as to establish a state of apparent "normalcy".

The typical mental-conditioning pattern goes something like this: Go to grade school, then to high school; next go on to college, military, or learn a trade. Get a job and begin establishing your credit because that is "*THE MOST IMPORTANT THING*". Next start a family and buy a house, and thus establish your "stability" and "normalcy".

This is fine if it truly is your choice. Many of the older generations view this sort of scenario as "good, sound advice" and strongly recommend similar patterns to their children and grandchildren. This would all be fine and well—if it weren't for the fact that it places almost all emphasis on the external physical "comforts" and "securities" of living, rather than recognizing that, first and foremost, ALL ones are on an infinite SPIRITUAL journey.

The physical schoolroom is "just" one aspect of that journey; but it is an exquisite aspect which affords the opportunity to slow down the Energy exchange to a point where the whole process of creating—that is, expressing and flowing Creative Energies—can be studied in great detail. The study of these Creative Energy flows is the primary reason for the physical experience in the first place.

Please know that there is GREAT wisdom in seeking balance in your lives with respect to your current situation and the ideal situation. We do NOT advocate that anyone just pick up and leave their job, family, or any other responsibilities. The spiritual journey is an INNER journey, and great strides can be achieved with simple meditation and introspection. And responsibilities are typically the growth challenges you ones most prefer to ignore or avoid.

Learn first to interpret your own Guidance. When the heart and the head are out of alignment, there is ALWAYS a signal sent out for your "notification". The signal is subtle at first, and if ignored, will quickly grow into

what you ones commonly refer to as “stress”.

How many of you live a totally stress-free life, wherein all is perfect and there are no challenges to face or overcome? The answer is NONE!

It is natural to have challenges to face. It is natural to grow and learn from your experiences. Eventually the challenges will be looked upon as welcomed OPPORTUNITIES to explore a part of yourself, as you recognize the value to be gained in working through the energy dynamics that will allow you to regain proper alignment of energies between the heart and the head.

As maturity and wisdom are achieved, you will find that the balancing and alignment of energies will become the natural or “chronic” state. This will not mean that your life will be without challenges that will cause you to need to look within and tap the inner Creative Potential for answers. It means that you will be much quicker at recognizing an energy imbalance, and begin immediately to regain balance. Thus, the stressful (mis-aligned) condition does not linger very long at all, and you are quick to re-establish the condition of smoothness and peace in your life.


To each of you who partake of this message, please learn to follow your intuition and inner Guidance. Question yourself and ask: “Why do I do the things I do? Am I living *my* life the way *I* want to live it, or am I living the way others expect me to live?”

These can be difficult questions to ask, especially if the answers suggest that you have “fallen” for the usual mental conditioning reinforced by masses who tend to “frown” on the freedom-seeker who is too busy living and experiencing the “something” that is missing in so many people’s lives.

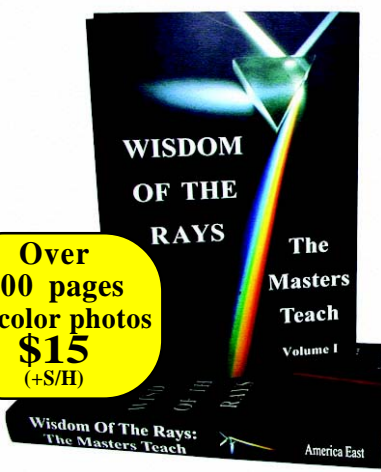
The “something” is the exhilaration of allowing the natural Creative Energy of Creator God to flow through you in a deliberate manner of co-creation. This can only truly be achieved when the heart and the head are in alignment. The more perfect the alignment, the greater the flow—and thus the greater the Joy to be experienced.

This alignment results in: “Thy (God’s) Will be done.” Creator God’s Will is what is naturally and fluently recognized when perfect alignment is achieved.

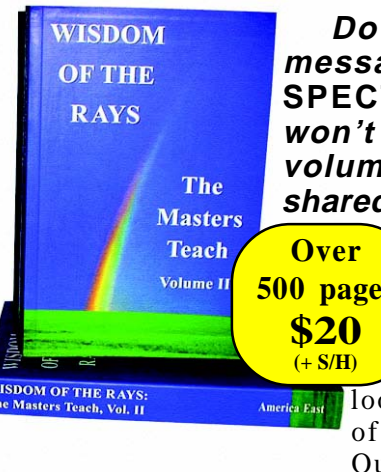
I am Esu “Jesus” Sananda. I come in Service to, and in Oneness (perfect alignment) with, *The One Light*—Creator Source. May you each continually seek the inner balance that leads to the inner recognition of this same state of Clarity and Oneness.

Blessings and peace. Salu. 

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



**Over 400 pages
+4 color photos
\$15 (+S/H)**



**Over 500 pages
\$20 (+S/H)**



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually ‘the Phoenix will arise from the ashes’ after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.” — From the back cover of Volume I

“Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose.” — Esu “Jesus” Sananda (Vol. II)


Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT





A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



SPECIAL OFFER! SPECTRUM subscribers save \$5 and pay only \$14.95 when ordering *PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora*.



ONLY! \$19.95 (+S/H)

Did you know you have a seven times greater chance of dying walking into your doctor's office than you do getting behind the wheel of your car? Prescription drug adverse reactions are the third leading cause of death in America!

Every year approximately 200,000 die from prescription drug reactions and another 80,000 die from medical malpractice, while 41,000 die in auto accidents. [DRUG TOPICS, October 23, 1995, pg. 14-16.] What is wrong with our focus on the “drug war” when 200,000 die each year from prescription drugs, yet approximately only 20,000 die as a result of illegal drug use?

Drugs like Prozac, Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Effexor, Serzone, Anafranil, etc. are some of the biggest money makers ever for the pharmaceutical companies. Yet are you aware that the use of Prozac among children from ages 6-12 went from 41,000 in 1995 to 203,000 in 1996? The number of new prescriptions written increased almost 400% in just one year?! This is a very powerful mind-altering drug that has not been approved for use in children and yet our children are popping it like candy!

1-1/2 hr. AUDIOTAPE \$9.95



“HELP! I Can't Get Off My Anti-Depressants”
by Dr. Ann Blake Tracey

To order: See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Thanks To *The SPECTRUM*

Staff And Supporters

6/7//01 **HATONN**

Greetings, my friend. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Creator God. Be at peace.

I take this opportunity to thank each and every one of you who have persisted in establishing a very respected news and information conduit in *The SPECTRUM* newspaper on this, the TWO-year anniversary since your first publication. This is the time of the Great Awakening on your planet and *The SPECTRUM* has a pivotal role to play in that educational process.

I also thank each and every one of you who have helped along the way. Without the generosity of a handful of people who recognize the value of the information offered in *The SPECTRUM*, the publication would have stopped long ago. It is not popular to present Truth, as there are so many ones who work very diligently to hide their past deeds so as to continue in the illusion they have created.

I assure each and every one of you that the Great Awakening is well underway, and there is being generated a great thirst for knowledge and understanding as the slumber-time has ended and the bleary-eyed masses begin to establish their bearings. You ones shall witness an ever increasing interest in your publication, since it integrates a balance between the physical and the spiritual in an attempt to show to the world that you *can* include God in all your undertakings—and thereby establish a perspective and product that has a true lasting quality to it.

As with any and all ones who try to help awaken humanity, you will have critics along the way. This is natural and to be expected. Learn to allow each their own path and freedom to express as they see fit. Send these critical ones Light and Love in return for their compulsion to attack. This will help you to avoid any unnecessary karmic baggage.

Most often the ones who attack do so out of jealousy, moreso than actual animosity or anger. These ones are also frightened that you may be moving ahead without them, and so they often get frustrated that they have chosen a different path. Deep down inside they wish they could turn back the clock and choose differently. Their attacks upon you only affirm their own insecurities and inner emotional state of unbalance and unrest.

Always show these ones compassion. I assure you, you will never regret flowing LOVE, LIGHT, and COMPASSION to another person, for we are ALL connected, one to another, through Creator God (the One who Created us).

Many of you readers and supporters should know that *The SPECTRUM* has established itself as a well respected voice among many of the alternative news publications. This is due to the level of professionalism of its small staff, along with a strong conviction to HELP as many people as possible. It is a true test of balance and focus in your physical world to walk the line that *The SPECTRUM* walks in spite of the constant financial pressures.

The SPECTRUM, as many of you long-term readers know, was born in controversy wherein it was strongly felt by its founding members that Truth, at the previous newspaper, was being sacrificed at the whims of a few highly emotional ones with a strong dispensation toward negative emotional reaction. I have always told you ones that if you believe you could do a job better, then by all means go do it. This is exactly what those at *The*


SPECTRUM did, over two years ago. What you hold in your hands is the product of that vision and desire.

As you each start on the third year of publication, I tell you that the journey is far from over. With persistence and patience there will come greater and greater success.

Please know that, as long as you stay the course and keep the desire to help others above all else, you will have the support of countless energies—Angels, if you will—to assist you along your way, and you will always be successful and the publication will grow.

Eventually it would be nice to see the newspaper evolve into a magazine format, so as to enhance its acceptance into a much broader distribution network. Eventually the financial situation will allow for this, but again, please be patient and persistent.

I will keep this short. Let me again convey a sincere Thank You to ALL of you who have contributed your time, effort, and financial support to keeping this voice of Truth alive and well. Thank you each for recognizing and responding to the call.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn. I come in Light, and in Service to *The ONE LIGHT*—Creator Source. Salu. 

You can't throw too much style into a miracle.

— Mark Twain

WHY THE END?

**TWO MILLENNIA OF PROPHECY
AND ITS FRUITLESS ATTEMPT
TO AWAKEN HUMANITY**

By
J. T. Revelator

Price: \$29.95 (+S/H)

**8X10 format with large, easy-to-read
print. Over 350 pages.**

The book that dares to ask the ultimate question. Many prophets over the last two millennia, each with their own perspective, have tried to warn humanity about the “future” catastrophic “end-time events” in the hopes of altering them. That time is now upon us.

WHY THE END? is a distillation of prophecies and messages spanning the last 2,000 years, sorted by topic for you, the awakening human. Unlike other books that dwell on past history or vague fragments of events, WHY THE END? gets to the point, chronicling the diverse range of prophecies and offering the facts and clues from scientific disciplines.

You may have pondered on some of these questions:

- Why is time “speeding up”?
- Why are animals exhibiting strange behaviors, some dying inexplicably?
- Why is the weather fluctuating and getting more severe?
- Are you feeling “on edge” as if something profound is about to happen soon?
- Is there a limit to humanity’s abuse of the planet?
- When does the “New Age” begin?

WHY THE END? intends to answer these questions, and more, in a no-frills, uncompromising manner. Some of these projections are quite harsh and could be interpreted as “doom and gloom”, depending on your perspective. But if you have an appetite for what is really on the horizon, then WHY THE END? is the book for you.

The bottom line is that the Purification of the Earth is underway, and will continue to escalate. WHY THE END? will prepare you mentally for the events, while those less informed will become incapacitated by fear as they witness the end of life as we know it. In reality, it is the cleansing of the old to make way for the new “Golden Age”. It then becomes your choice as to how you will view and interpret and experience these events.

Wisdom Books & Press *Order Form*

**P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581**

Toll free #: **1(877) 280-2866**
Outside the U.S. please call: **1(661) 823-9696**
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

NAME: _____

DATE: _____

ADDRESS: _____

CITY: _____

STATE: _____

ZIP: _____

COUNTRY: _____

PHONE: _____

CREDIT CARD #: _____

EXP. DATE: _____

SIGNATURE: _____

	Price Each:	Qty	Total
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ			
<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo</i>	\$26.95		
<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$29.95		
VIDEO <i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse, 2-VIDEO SET</i> NEW!	\$39.95		
AUDIO <i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo</i>	\$29.95		
<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$19.95		
EUSTACE MULLINS			
<i>Curse Of Canaan: A Demon History</i>	\$15		
<i>Murder By Injection: The Medical Conspiracy of The Americas</i>	\$15		
<i>The Secret Power of the Federal Reserve</i>	\$15		
<i>The Republic: America's Tribunals Exposed</i>	\$18		
<i>The New World Order: Our Secret Rulers</i>	\$15		
DAVID ICKE			
<i>Children Of The Matrix</i> by David Icke	\$24.95		
<i>The BIGGEST SECRET</i> by David Icke	\$24.95		
<i>And The Truth Shall Set You Free</i> by David Icke	\$21.95		
VIDEO <i>From PRISON To PARADISE</i> by David Icke (parts I, II & III) <small>(**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)</small>	\$59.95 <small>(**\$49.95)</small>		
<i>REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS</i> Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95		
<i>THE REPTILIAN AGENDA</i> Parts I & II	\$49.95		
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET			
<i>The Masters And The Spiritual Path</i>	\$16.95		
<i>Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil</i>	\$7.99		
<i>Your Seven Energy Centers</i>	\$6.95		
<i>Karma And Reincarnation</i>	\$6.95		
<i>Alchemy Of The Heart</i>	\$6.95		
<i>Soul Mates And Twin Flames</i>	\$5.95		
<i>Creative Abundance</i>	\$5.95		
<i>How To Work With Angels</i>	\$5.95		

	Price Each:	Qty	Total
Exclusive MISCELLANEOUS			
Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps <small>*(Please see "Shipping Rates" box below)</small>	*\$45		
<i>PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora ?</i> by Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95		
AUDIO <i>"Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!"</i> (1-1/2 hrs.) <small>(Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)</small>	\$9.95		
<i>The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95		
<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I</i>	\$15		
<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II</i>	\$20		
<i>Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It</i> <small>(Shipping is included.)</small>	U.S. \$6.50 Canada \$7.00 Foreign \$8.00		
<i>The Untold History Of America</i> by Ray Bilger	\$10		
<i>The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook</i> by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12		
<i>Why The End?</i> by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95		
CD-ROMs 1st year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45		
2nd year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45		
AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)	\$29.95		
"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL" Hosted by Dennis Grover			
VIDEO <i>"Publishing The Truth"</i> Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 <small>shipping included in US</small>		
<i>"Vatican Assassins"</i> Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 <small>shipping included in US</small>		

— Please add the required shipping. —

~Shipping Rates~

United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item.
*Please add \$8.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered.

Canada: (Airmail) \$7 for the 1st item; \$4 each for ea. add'l item.
*Please add \$19.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered.

International: (Airmail) \$15 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item.
*Please add \$34.50 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each Vatican Assassins ordered.

	Sub-Total
	Shipping
	Tax
	(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)
	TOTAL:

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)
We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.

Order Back Issues Of The SPECTRUM

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is Your Life And Your Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickenning" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Bum Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: You Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • Egypt Air Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All Both Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding Your Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggione • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

Xerox Copy Special Order

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back What Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page USA TODAY Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • SPECTRUM Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work With The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some REAL News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

GET THE SECOND YEAR OF The SPECTRUM ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Like the first CD-ROM, Volume 2 has the second full year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper archived in a searchable format on the CD. All papers are stored in both PDF format and HTML with easy to use web browser interface. **CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!**

PLUS, ALSO ON THE CD:

Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. II* book. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H)

Back Issues of The SPECTRUM:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

To order Back Issues or a CD-ROM please call:

Toll free #: 1-877-280-2866

Outside the U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696

SUBSCRIPTION

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

U.S. = \$45.00 for 12 issues.

Canada = \$55.00 (\$US) for 12 issues.

Foreign = \$60 (\$US) for 12 issues.

Please call for price on bulk subscriptions.

Credit Card Orders: Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Outside U.S. call: 1-661-823-9696.

Send check or **The SPECTRUM**

money order to: PO BOX 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581

INFORMATION